

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>





Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 790 985



[ SAINT VINCENT. ]

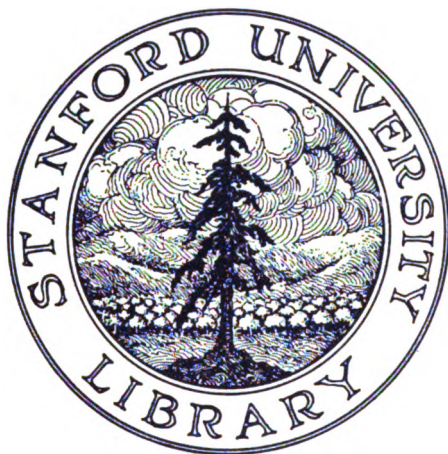
BLUE BOOK,

1914-15.

Ka



~~HOOPER-WEE  
COLLECTION~~



STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
JUL 1959  
STACKS  
LIBRARY





# COLONY OF ST. VINCENT.

1914-15.

7089

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	A
FEES	...	...	B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	C 4
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	C 10
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	D
PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	E
LOCAL REVENUES	...	...	F
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA,	...	...	G
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	H
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	I
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	K
COUNCILS	...	...	L
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	M
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	N
PENSIONS	...	...	O
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	P
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	Q
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	...	...	R
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	S
EDUCATION	...	...	T
NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	T 4
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES	...	...	U
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	V
SHIPPING	...	...	W
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	X
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	Y
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	Z
PRISON AND PRISONERS	...	...	AA
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	BB
HOSPITAL—COLONIAL	...	...	CC
„ —GEORGETOWN CASUALTY	...	...	CC 6
„ —YAWS	...	...	CC 12
PAUPER ASYLUM	...	...	CC 16
LEPER ASYLUM	...	...	CC 20
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	DD
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	EE
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	FF
SAVINGS BANK AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	GG
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	HH
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES	...	...	II
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	KK
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	LL





[ A. ]

---

SCHEDULE  
OF  
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,  
AND ALL OTHER  
SOURCES OF REVENUE,  
SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER  
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

---

1914—15.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

## IMPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinances No. 6 of 1913, and Orders in-Council of 8th January, 1914 and 2nd March, 1915.

Articles.	Quantities or Value.	British Preferential Tariff.*	General Tariff.
<b>Animals:</b>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dogs .. .. .	per head	5 0	5 0
Horses 14 hands and over (except for breeding, vide Second Schedule)	" "	2 0 0	2 10 0
Horses under 14 hands (except for breeding, vide Second Schedule)	" "	1 0 0	1 5 0
<b>Bags</b> (travelling and tool) trunks, and valises .. .. .	Value	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Baskets</b> .. .. .	Value	10 o/o " "	12½ o/o " "
<b>Beer:</b>			
Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles ..	per gallon	6	6
" " " " " hogsheads ..	" hogshead not exceeding 54 gallons	16 6	16 6
<b>Biscuits, and bread of all kinds:—</b>			
Common .. .. .	per 100 lbs. ..	1 4	1 8
Fancy .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Boots, Shoes and slippers</b> .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o " "	12½ o/o " "
<b>Bricks:</b>			
Tiles and Slates .. .. .	per 1,000 ..	8 0	8 0
<b>Brooms and Brushes</b> .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Butter</b> .. .. .	per lb. ..	1	1½
<b>Candles:</b>			
Tallow .. .. .	" 100 lbs. ..	5 0	5 0
Other kinds .. .. .	" 100 lbs. ..	10 0	10 0
<b>Calcium Carbide</b> .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Carriages, carts, wagons, motor cars automo- biles, and parts thereof</b> .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o " "	12½ o/o " "
<b>Cattle and other Animal Foods:</b>			
Bran and Pollard .. .. .	per 100 lbs. ..	10	1 0½
Linseed oil cake and linseed oil cake meal .. .. .	" 100 lbs. ..	5	6½
Molassine, molascuit, oil-seed cake and meal (excepting linseed as above) and any other preparation which the Collector of Customs is satis- fied is intended as food for cattle	per 100 lbs. ..	5	5
<b>Cement</b> .. .. .	per barrel not ex- ceeding 400 lbs.	6	7½
<b>Cheese</b> .. .. .	per lb. ..	1	1½
<b>Coffee:</b>			
Raw .. .. .	per 100 lbs. ..	6 3	6 3
Roasted ground or otherwise prepared ..	per lb. ..	2	2
<b>Cordage</b> .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Fish:</b>			
Canned .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o " "	12½ o/o " "
Dried, salted or smoked .. .. .	per 100 lbs. ..	1 0	1 3
Pickled .. .. .	" barrel not ex- ceeding 200 lbs.	1 0	1 3
<b>Fruits:</b>			
Canned and bottled .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Furniture:</b>			
House, office, cabinet or store furni- ture of wood, iron or other material including cash registers, coffins, caskets, casket robes and linings and casket hardware	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<b>Glass and Glassware:</b>			
Glass bottles, table glassware lamps and lamp chimneys .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o " "	12½ o/o " "
<b>Grain and Flour:</b>			
Grain—Oats .. .. .	per 100 lbs. ..	10	1 0½
Rice .. .. .	" " " ..	1 0½	1 0½
Other kinds including Barley, Rye, Maize or Corn .. .. .	" " " ..	10	10

\*NOTE.—The British Preferential Tariff applies to the United Kingdom, Canada and Newfoundland, and (by Order in-Council of 1st December, 1914) to British Possessions which are parties to the Canadian-West Indian Reciprocity Agreement or which may hereafter become parties thereto, that is, to Trinidad, British Guiana, Barbados, St. Lucia, Grenada, Antigua, St. Kitts-Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands. The General Tariff applies to goods not entitled to admission under the Preferential Tariff.

Articles.	Quantities or Value.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<i>Grain and Flour—Contd.</i>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Flour—Wheaten .. ..	per barrel or bag not exceeding 196 lbs. ..	4 0	5
Meal—Indian Meal .. ..	per barrel or bag not exceeding 196 lbs. ..	1 5	1 10½
Rolled oats and oatmeal and cereal foods .. ..	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
Pulse—Beans and Peas whole and split	per 100 lbs. ..	10	1 0½
Lard .. ..	per 100 lbs. ..	4 2	5 2½
<i>Machinery:</i>			
Including Motor and other Engines and Steam boilers and Agricultural Implements of all kinds and Electric Machinery not included in the Table of Exemptions, Second Schedule, and all parts thereof	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<i>Matches:</i>			
Not exceeding 100 in each box ..	per gross of boxes	6	6
Exceeding 100 in each box for each additional 50 .. ..	„ „ „ „	6	6
<i>Meats:</i>			
Meat, Beef, Pork, Tongue, salted or cured .. ..	„ barrel not exceeding 200 lbs. }	10 0	12 6
Pigs heads and parts thereof, pigs feet and tails, salted and cured ..	„ barrel not exceeding 200 lbs. }	5 0	6 3
Hams and Bacon Hams .. ..	„ lb. ..	1	1½
Canned .. ..	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<i>Metals:</i>			
Iron and steel nails spikes rivets and clinchers .. ..	Value ..	10 o/o „ „	12½ o/o „ „
Wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing and metal gates ..	Value ..	10 o/o „ „	12½ o/o „ „
<i>Milk:</i>			
Condensed, containing not less than 9 per cent of butter fat .. ..	per case of 48 lbs.	2 0	2 6
Condensed, containing less than 9 per cent of butter fat .. ..	„ case of 48 lbs.	6 0	7 6
<i>Musical Instruments:</i>			
Pianos and Organs .. ..	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<i>Oil:</i>			
Cotton seed .. ..	per gallon ..	6	6
Kerosine and Paraffin .. ..	„ „ ..	2½	2½
Volatile Petroleum (Petrol, Benzol, and similar volatile oils) .. ..	„ „ ..	4	4
Olive, lard, and all other kinds used for cooking .. ..	„ „ ..	6	6
Paint oils and Turpentine .. ..	„ „ ..	6	6
Oleomargarine and other similar compounds including butterine and margarine ..	per lb. ..	½	½
<i>Painters Colours and Materials:</i>			
Paints .. ..	per 100 lbs. ..	2 6	3 1½
Varnishes and enamel paints .. ..	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper (vide Second Schedule) ..	Value ..	10 o/o „ „	12½ o/o „ „
<i>Plate and plated wares:</i>			
Nickel plated, gilt, or electroplated ware	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<i>Rubber—Manufactures of</i> .. ..		Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem
<i>Salt (excluding table salt):</i>			
Coarse .. ..	in barrels not exceeding 300 lbs. }	6	6
Fine .. ..	in bags not exceeding 180 lbs. }	8	8
<i>Soap:</i>			
Common washing .. ..	per 100 lbs. ..	4 2	5 2½
Fancy .. ..	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem



Articles.		Quantities or Value.	British Preferential. Tariff.	General Tariff.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Spirits:</i>				
Brandy and Whisky, in wood	..	per proof gallon according to Sykes' hydrometer	8 0	8 0
Rum	..	Per proof gallon according to Sykes' hydrometer	6 0	6 0
		And a further or less duty in proportion for each degree of strength of such Brandy, Whisky or Rum greater or less than the strength of proof		
Gin and all other spirits not enumerated		If not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer per gallon	7 0	7 0
Gin and all other spirits not enumerated		If exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, per proof gallon, and so in proportion for each degree of strength greater than the strength of proof	7 0	7 0
Brandy and Whisky in bottles, jars, flasks, or any receptacle other than wood	..	If not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, per dozen reputed quarts or the equivalent thereof.	16 0	16 0
Brandy and Whisky in bottles, jars, flasks, or any receptacle other than wood	..	If exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, per proof gallon, and so in proportion for each degree of strength greater than the strength of proof	8 0	8 0
		Provided that the duty payable per dozen reputed quarts or the equivalent thereof shall not be less than sixteen shillings		
Bitters	..	per gallon	4 3	4 3
Falernum	..	„ gallon	4 3	4 3
Liqueurs and Cordials	..	„ gallon	8 0	8 0
Perfumed Spirits, including Bay Rum or Bay Water and Methylated Spirits	..	Value	10 0/0 ad valorem	10 0/0 ad valorem
Starch	..	Value	10 0/0 ad valorem	12½ 0/0 ad valorem
<i>Sugar:</i>				
Muscovado	..	per lb.	½	½
Crystallised and Refined	..	„	½	½
Tar, Pitch and Resin	..	„ barrel	1 0	1 0

Articles.	Quantities or Value.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Tea</i> .. .. .	per lb. ..	4	4
<i>Tobacco:</i>			
Manufactured .. .. .	" " ..	2 0	2 0
Unmanufactured .. .. .	" " ..	9	9
Long cigars, commonly called Long Toms	" " ..	1 0	1 0
Cigars and Cigarettes of all other kinds	" " ..	3 0	3 0
<i>Vegetables—Canned</i> .. .. .	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
<i>Wines:</i>			
Champagne .. .. .	per gallon ..	6 0	6 0
All other .. .. .	per £100 value ..	25 0 0	25 0 0
<i>Wood and Timber:</i>			
Unmanufactured—			
Spruce, White Pine and Hemlock ..	per 1,000 feet ..	5 0	6 3
Pitch pine .. .. .	" " " ..	8 0	10 0
All other kinds .. .. .	" " " ..	12 6	15 7½
Manufactured—			
Doors, sashes, and blinds ..	Value ..	10 o/o ad valorem	12½ o/o ad valorem
Shingles .. .. .	per 1,000 ..	2 0	2 6
<i>All and every sort and description of goods, wares and merchandise not above enu- merated and not enumerated in the First and Second Schedules</i> .. .. .	per £100 of value	10 0 0	10 0 0

NOTE.—By Orders-in-Council of 2nd and 9th March, 1915, which came into force on 10th March, 1915, the duties set out above were increased by one-fifth until 31st March 1916, except in the case of the following articles:—

Biscuits and bread of all kinds:

    Common,  
    Fancy.

Butter,

Cattle and other animal foods

    Pollard,

    Linseed oil cake,

    Linseed oil cake meal and all oil-seed cake and meal,

Cheese,

Coffee: raw,

Fish: canned, dried, salted or smoked,

    Pickled,

Grain and Flour:

    Oats,

    Rice,

    Flour—wheaten,

    Meal—Indian Meal,

Lard,

Matches,

Meats:

    Meat, Beef, Pork, Tongue, salted or cured,

    Pigs heads and parts thereof, pigs feet and tails, salted  
    and cured.

Oil:

    Cotton seed,

    Kerosene,

    Olive, lard and all other kinds used for cooking,

Oleomargarine and other similar compounds including  
butterine and margarine,

Soap:

    Common washing,

    Fancy,

Sugar,

Tea.

#### TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

All articles imported by or for the Officer Administering the Government of this Colony for his own use: Provided that a certificate be produced with every entry of such articles showing them to be for such use.

All articles imported for the Public Service of this Government: Provided that the same be certified by the Colonial Secretary to be for such service.

All articles imported or purchased locally for building, repairs or use of or in any Church or other edifice set apart for Christian public worship: Provided that proof be given to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that such articles have been imported or purchased locally and are necessary for such uses and not otherwise.

All articles imported by the Kingstown Board for the use of the said Board, or by the Committee of Management of the Free Public Library for the use of the said Library: Provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that any articles on which exemption from Customs Duty under this clause is claimed, have been imported solely for the use of the said Board or Library as the case may be: and further provided that should any articles on which exemption from Customs Duty has been claimed and allowed under this clause be sold by the said Board, or by the said Committee of Management within one year from the date of importation thereof the said Board or the said Committee of Management, as the case may be, shall thereupon pay to the Treasurer the Customs Duty that would have been payable on the said articles at the date of importation thereof had no claim for exemption been made under this clause.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers, and professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use.

Articles re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation) on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers:

(1) Furniture and effects in the case "Consuls de Carrière".

(2) Flags, Coats of Arms and other articles for official use imported by Consular officers whether Consuls de Carrière or otherwise.

Anhydrous Ammonia imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.

**Animals**—Mules, Asses, Swine, Goats, Sheep and Horned Cattle.  
Horses for breeding purposes.  
Animals being native born or previously imported and duty paid and which are brought back to the Colony within five years from the date on which they may have been exported therefrom, on proof of the facts to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.  
**Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements, Prizes, Materials, Stores, and Supplies**, imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces, the Police Force or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association or body of Boy Scouts sanctioned by the Governor.  
Bagging or Baling cloth for doing up produce for export.  
Bees, Bee-hives, and Bee-keeping apparatus.  
Bills of Exchange and Bills of Lading Forms.  
Birds, live, imported for any purpose.  
Bridges of iron or wood, or of both combined.  
Bullion, Coin, and Diamonds.  
Calcium Chloride imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.  
Churns, butter-workers and butter making appliances.  
Coal.  
Furniture previously imported and duty paid and which is brought back to the Colony within five years from the date on which it may have been exported therefrom on proof of the facts to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs and household effects of persons coming to live in the Colony which have been in use of the importers for at least one year, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.  
Gas and Water pipes and fittings for same.  
Hay.  
Ice, Fresh Fish, Fresh Meats, Fresh Fruits, Fresh Vegetables, and Poultry, (dead and alive.)  
**Implements of Agriculture** as follows:—Ploughs of all kinds, Harrows of all kinds, Cultivating machines of all kinds and seed drills, and parts thereof, hoes and agricultural forks.  
Incubators.  
Insecticide ingredients, and apparatus for the application thereof (subject to approval of the Governor in Council).  
Labels, Paper wrappers, Hand-stamps and stencil plates for labelling, wrapping and stamping packages containing produce for export, and printed labels for passengers' luggage, steamer ticket-books and printed material.  
Lime.  
Lime-stones for use in Arrowroot Works.  
Manures.  
Machinery for the manufacture of agricultural produce for market or for the manufacture of ice, and all necessary parts and fittings thereof, including steam boilers and engines, tayches, sugar pans and any other vessels to be used in such manufacture, and rails, wheels, axles and trucks, when not imported for sale.  
Machinery other than the above and any parts or fittings thereof not imported for sale which the Governor in Council may consider to be likely to further the introduction of any new industry, or the improvement of any existing industry and the admission of which without payment of duty is approved by the Governor in Council.  
Medical and Surgical instruments, appliances and apparatus electric or otherwise imported by any duly qualified Medical Practitioner or Dentist or Veterinary Surgeon for his own use in the exercise of his profession.  
Medical and Surgical Instruments and other Medical Goods imported by the St. Vincent Trained Nurses Association provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that any articles on which exemptions from Customs Duty under this clause is claimed have been imported solely for the use of the members of the said Association.  
Mill Grease and Lubricating oils.  
Pictures, Music, Manuscripts, Books, and Printed Papers—not including unused Account Books.  
Printing Presses and parts thereof, printing paper, printing ink and type and all printing accessories.  
Sailcloth.  
Sewing Machines and parts thereof.  
Sheathing metal, nails and felt and spars for ships.  
Shooks, wood, iron and truss Hoops, Staves and Headings, all empty produce bags, barrels, casks, cases, hogsheads and puncheons.  
Specimens illustrative of Natural History: Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs and Roots of Plants and Shrubs.  
Telegraph wire, telegraphic, telephonic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kind for communication or illumination, including all materials for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and any Telegraph Company (wireless or otherwise) recognized by the Government.  
The actual cases and packages, except trunks and iron tanks, in which imported goods, arrive in the Colony.  
Tombstones and Tablets and railings for enclosing any Tomb.  
Water-filters and fittings.  
Wire cloth and wire-netting

#### TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings or other indecent or obscene articles.



## EXPORT DUTIES.

*Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1911 \**

Produce.	Quantities.	Duty.
		£ s. d.
ARROWROOT OR OTHER STARCHES }	On every hundredweight, and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	3†
SEA ISLAND COTTON ..	On every hundredweight, and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	2 0
MARIE GALANTE COTTON ..	On every hundredweight, and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	1 0
COTTON SEED ...	On every hundredweight, and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	3
COCOA ..	On every hundredweight, and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	6

\* This Ordinance came into operation on 1st October, 1911.

† Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 provides for the collection from 1st November, 1910, until 30th November, 1912, of an additional duty on arrowroot exported at the rate of 6d on every barrel not exceeding 2 cwt. net and in like proportion for any greater or less quantity. This increase is levied to form a fund for advertising the article. This Ordinance was renewed, for a further period of two years by Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 and again for a further period of two years by Ordinance No. 17 of 1914.

## PORT AND TONNAGE DUES.

## TONNAGE DUES.

*Under Ordinance No. 17 of 1886.*SHIP TONNAGE DUES.—For every ton of the registered tonnage of vessels entering inwards £ 1 6  
(Vessels paying these dues are exempt from payment of tonnage dues, except Deck Tonnage Dues, for three months thereafter).

DECK TONNAGE DUES.—For every ton of cargo (other than empty packages imported for exporting produce) an additional duty of .. £ 1 6

CARGO TONNAGE DUES.—For every ton of cargo of forty cubic feet in bulk .. 1 6  
(The owner, agent, or master of a vessel may elect to pay Cargo Tonnage Dues on all cargo inwards and outwards in lieu of Ship Tonnage Dues).

EXEMPTIONS.—H. M. Ships and Transports, vessels solely engaged in the conveyance of mails, ice, or passengers or in works of or connected with Telegraphy, or importing coal for steam vessels coaling in the colony, or arriving in ballast, or in distress. (See, however sec. 10 of the Ordinance).

STEAM VESSELS which only take on board coal in their bunkers.

WHALING VESSELS pay Ship Tonnage Dues only once in each whaling season.

## PORT DUES.

*Under Ordinances No. 9 of 1905.*

For every Ship which shall come to anchor in the port of Kingstown, other than Ships exempted under the Ordinance, as follows :—

For every Steamer .. .. .	£ 2 0 0
„ „ Ship or Barque .. .. .	1 10 0
„ „ Brig or Brigantine .. .. .	1 0 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 40 Tons and upwards .. .. .	10 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 20 Tons and upwards to 40 Tons .. .. .	8 0
All others below 20 Tons .. .. .	4 0

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships, Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony, Ships belonging to the Government of any Foreign State, Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure, Ships in the service of any Telegraph Company having a Station and carrying on business in this Colony, and Ships employed under Contract with His Majesty's Government for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails.

NOTE.—In respect of ships registered in this Colony and trading between it and other West Indian Islands and Colonies only half of the above dues are payable.

# **LICENCES. FOR SALE OF LIQUOR.**

*Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.*

Class 1—Wholesale licence—Half-yearly	..	..	..	..	£ 3 0 0
„ 2—Retail Town licence—Quarterly—					
In Kingstown	..	..	..	..	6 5 0
„ Georgetown	..	..	..	..	} 2 10 0
„ Chateaubelair	..	..	..	..	
„ Calliaqua	..	..	..	..	
„ Barrouallie	..	..	..	..	
„ Layou	..	..	..	..	
Class 3—Retail Country licence—Quarterly	..	..	..	..	1 10 0
„ 4—Retail Grenadines licence—Quarterly	..	..	..	..	1 10 0
„ 5—Hotel licence—Half-yearly	..	..	..	..	3 0 0
„ 6—Occasional licence—For each day	..	..	..	..	5 0

# **VEHICLES, ANIMALS, &c.**

*Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.*

(ANNUAL).

Every Carriage—For each wheel	..	..	..	..	£ 5 0
„ Cart	..	..	..	..	5 0
„ Coasting Vessel—For every ton of her registered tonnage	..	..	..	..	1 6
„ Boat—For each foot of measurement from stem to stern	..	..	..	..	3
„ Catamaran	..	..	..	..	1 0
„ Bicycle, tricycle, velocipede and other similar machine not propelled by mechanical power (except children's cycles used by children under 12 years of age, perambulators and cycles the bona fide property of any visitor to the Island provided that such cycles be re-embarked within three months from the day of landing)	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ Gun	..	..	..	..	5 0
„ Mare, Gelding, or Mule	..	..	..	..	10 0
„ Ass	..	..	..	..	5 0
„ Dog outside Kingstown, except as hereinafter mentioned	..	..	..	..	3 0
„ „ inside Kingstown and within half a mile thereof	..	..	..	..	6 0
„ Stallion—3 years and over of fourteen and a half hands and upwards	..	..	..	..	1 0 0
„ Stallion—3 years and over, under fourteen and a half hands. (Provided that if the Government Veterinary Surgeon shall certify in writing that a young stallion will probably eventually attain fourteen and a half hands, the owner thereof shall pay for the year in which the certificate is given the sum of £1 only)	..	..	..	..	3 0 0

NOTE.—If the licence is taken out after 30th June, only half the above sums is payable.

- EXEMPTIONS.**—(1.) Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in the saddle or put to work;  
 (2.) Horses, mules, and asses, which have never been ridden or worked;  
 (3.) Carriages, carts, and boats, unfit for use and not used;  
 (4.) Boats belonging to any sea going vessel not registered or owned in the Colony, or boats belonging to any other seagoing vessel and kept for carrying passengers and luggage;  
 (5.) Dogs under the age of three months;  
 (6.) Horses, mules, asses, carriages, carts, boats, or guns, kept exclusively for sale by *bona fide* dealers therein.  
 (7.) Bomb, guns or whaling guns used or kept exclusively for whaling purposes.

NOTE.—Mares for breeding purposes are not exempt unless registered within the time required for taking out a licence and in the manner required by the Ordinance.

# **AUCTIONEERS AND PORTERS.**

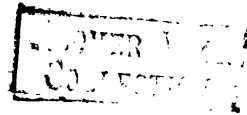
*Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.*

For every Licence to follow the calling of an Auctioneer	..	..	..	£ 2 0 0
„ „ „ „ „ Porter	..	..	..	1 0

# **DISTILLATION OF SPIRITS.**

*Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1911.*

For every licence to use a Still (annually)	..	..	..	£ 5 0 0
„ „ special licence granted to any chemist or druggist to use a still for the preparation of medicines or arts used for medicinal purposes or to any person for purification of water or for purposes of scientific research: provided that stills whose capacity does not exceed half a gallon may be exempted.	..	..	..	10 0



### OTHER LICENCES.

<b>PASSENGER BOATS.</b> —(Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1906). If granted on or before the 30th June .. .. .		£	5	0
If granted after that day .. .. .			2	6
<b>BOATMEN, KINGSTOWN HARBOUR.</b> —(Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1885) Annually .. .. .			1	0
<b>WHALERS.</b> —(Under Ordinance No. 3, 1905) Annually .. .. .			1	0
<b>EXEMPTION.</b> Persons acting or employed in whaling vessels in respect of which Tonnage dues have been paid.				
<b>COCOA, NUTMEGS AND MACE.</b> —(Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1906). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually) .. .. .		£	2	0
<b>COTTON.</b> —(Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1906). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually) .. .. .			4	0
<b>LAND SURVEYOR.</b> —(Under Rules of 20th July, 1907, under "The Land Surveyors Ordinance, 1906".) Upon grant of licence .. .. .			2	0
<b>BAKERIES.</b> —(Under Regulations of 11th November, 1913, under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910.")				
Yearly .. .. .			2	6
Half-yearly .. .. .			1	3
<b>AERATED WATER FACTORIES.</b> —(Under Regulations of 8th January, 1914, under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910.")				
Yearly .. .. .			2	6
Half-yearly .. .. .			1	3

### EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.

*Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1911.*

For and upon all spirits made within the Colony, per proof gallon, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity .. .. .	£	4	0
--	---	---	---

### STAMP DUTIES.

*Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1886, and Order-in-Council of 30th January, 1912.*

Admission to act as a Barrister .. .. .	£	26	5	0
" " " " Solicitor or Attorney .. .. .		15	15	0
<b>Exemption—</b>				
The admission of any Barrister, Solicitor or Attorney who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of Grenada.				
Affidavit or declaration in lieu thereof .. .. .		2	0	
<b>Exemption—</b>				
Declarations required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law in force relating thereto.				
<b>Agreements—</b> Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof shall be of the value of £5 and not exceeding £25 .. .. .				
Exceeding £25 for each additional £25 or part thereof .. .. .	£	1	0	
Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement for the purchase of or for otherwise dealing with real estate where such purchase or such dealing is to be carried out by subsequent deed .. .. .				
Agreements not otherwise charged for .. .. .		2	0	
<b>Exemptions—</b>				
Agreement by any person for the sale, grant, assurance, or purchase of land or any Estate or interest therein to or from the Government of the Colony.				
Memorandum of Agreement for the hire of any labourer artificer manufacturer or menial servant.				
Memorandum of Agreement relating to the wages of any seamen on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.				
Memorandum Letter of Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods wares or merchandize.				
Appraisement of goods chattels lands or tenements over the value of £10 .. .. .	£	2	0	



Assignment of property real or personal not otherwise charged under this Ordinance where the value does not exceed £50 .. .. .	£	2	0
Exceeding £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof .. .. .		2	0
<b>Assurance or Insurance—(see Policy).</b>			
<b>Attorney, Letter or Power of—(see Power of Attorney).</b>			
<b>Award—Whether made by agreement or under the order of the Court or otherwise—</b>			
Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50 .. .. .		2	0
Where the amount exceeds £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof .. .. .		2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes (payable annually) .. .. .	30	0	0
Banker's cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony .. .. .			1
<b>Exemption—</b>			
Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on the Government account.			
Bills of Exchange—payable on demand or at or after sight .. .. .			1
Of any other kind whatsoever and Promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U.s and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £ 1 and not exceeding £ 10 .. .. .			2
" " " " £ 10 " " " £ 25 .. .. .			3
" " " " £ 25 " " " £ 50 .. .. .			6
" " " " £ 50 " " " £ 75 .. .. .			9
" " " " £ 75 " " " £ 100 .. .. .			1 0
For each additional £ 25 or part thereof .. .. .			3
<b>Exemption—</b>			
Bills drawn by or payable to the Government			
Bills of Lading—Each copy except the Master's .. .. .			3
Bills of Health—Each .. .. .			4 0
<b>Exemption—</b>			
Bills of Health issued to Ships of War of any nation or any vessel employed by His Majesty's Government.			
Bills of sale—Absolute .. .. .	£	10	0
By way of security .. .. .		5	0
Bonds—For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £100 .. .. .		5	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof .. .. .		2	6
Bottomry Bond .. .. .		10	0
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of any specific sum of money .. .. .		5	0
<b>Exemptions—</b>			
Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Law in force relating thereto.			
Bonds Debentures and all other obligations whatsoever whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the re-payment of money.			
Bonds given to the Government to secure the performance of a contract where such contract bears the proper agreement Stamp.			
Bonds given to the Government by any Public Officer or his surety or sureties as security for the due performance of the duties of such Public Officer.			
Recognizances and Bonds entered into pursuant to the Order of the Court or a Magistrate in any criminal proceeding or pursuant to the order of any Coroner upon any Coroner's Inquiry or pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance in any civil or criminal suit.			
Certificates—Of admission to practices at the Bar of this Colony—(see Admission).			
Of Admission to be obtained before acting as Notary .. .. .	£	3	0 0
Of Landing of goods .. .. .			6
Of Naturalization .. .. .		3	0 0
Of any Birth Marriage or Death .. .. .			1
Of the Chief Justice granted in any extra-judicial matter .. .. .			7 6
Charter Party—On every Charter Party or Copy .. .. .			2 6
<b>Cheque (see Banker's Cheque).</b>			
<b>Contract—(see Agreement).</b>			
<b>Conveyance or Transfer on Sale of Real Property—</b>			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 .. .. .		1	0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25 .. .. .		2	6
For each additional £25 or part thereof .. .. .		2	6
Copartnership—On all articles of Copartnership or other agreement to that effect .. .. .		1	0 0
Copy of Extract (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from any document in the office of the Colonial Registrar not herein otherwise mentioned .. .. .			1 0
Counterpart—(see Duplicate).			
Customs—Ship's Manifest .. .. .			1 0
<b>Exemption—</b>			
Manifests on the entry and clearance of open boats under the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the authority of section 21 of the Customs Ordinance 1900 on the 18th day of July, 1911.			
Bills of Entry Inwards—Each set .. .. .			3
<b>Exemption—</b>			
Bills of Entry for goods imported into this Colony through the Parcels Post.			
Landing Certificate—(see Certificate).			

Declaration (Statutory) ( <i>see Affidavit</i> ).					
Deed of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule .. .. .	£	10	0		
Duplicate or Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case .. .. .		5	0		
Exemplification under the Seal of the Supreme Court of any Record or proceeding therein		3	0	0	
Extract—( <i>see Copy of Extract</i> ).					
Insurance—( <i>see Policy</i> ).					
Lease or Agreement for a Lease—Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate not exceeding £10 .. .. .		1	0		
Exceeding £10 and not exceeding £25 .. .. .		2	6		
For each additional £25 or part thereof .. .. .		2	6		
Where the consideration for the lease is of any kind whatsoever .. .. .		10	0		
Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original. In any other case. .. .. .		10	0		
Legacies—on every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy by any will or Testamentary instrument or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person after deducting debts funeral expenses legacies and other charges first payable thereout whether the Title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy—					
Where such Legacy residue or share of residue shall amount to £50 and shall not exceed £100 .. .. .		2	0	0	
Exceeding £100, for every additional £50 or part thereof .. .. .		1	0	0	
Exemption—					
Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband wife child or grandchild of the deceased.					
Letter of Attorney—( <i>see Power of Attorney</i> ).					
Licence for Marriage .. .. .	£	1	0	0	
Mortgage of Real Property or Transfer thereof—					
For every £100 or fractional part thereof of the sums secured by such mortgage .. .. .		10	0		
Release of Mortgage .. .. .		10	0		
Exemption.					
Every Mortgage made under "The Hurricane Loan Ordinance, 1899" and every release of the same.					
Notarial act of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note .. .. .		1	0		
Policy of Insurance—Life. On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony and not stamped according to the Laws of the United Kingdom—					
For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured .. .. .		1	0		
Fire, &c. For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise .. .. .				1	
Power or Letter of Attorney or Substitution .. .. .		10	0		
Promissory Note—( <i>see Bill of Exchange</i> ).					
Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration—					
Where the value of the personal property in the Colony (including moneys payable under any policy of Insurance on the life of the deceased) after deducting debts and reasonable funeral expenses exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 .. .. .		10	0		
For every additional £50 or part thereof .. .. .		10	0		
Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note .. .. .		2	0		
Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards .. .. .				1	
Exemptions—					
All receipts given by any public Officer when acting in his official capacity on behalf of the Public " " " for the withdrawal of Deposits from the Government Savings Bank.					
Release—( <i>see Mortgage</i> ).					
Surrender ( <i>see Lease</i> ).					
Wills—Office copy of a Will .. .. .	£	2	6		
Exemplification of a Will .. .. .		2	6		

#### INCOME TAX.

Under "The Income Tax Ordinance 1904."

On Incomes of £50 and less than £100 .. .. .	£1	0	0	per centum per annum.
" " " £100 and less than £200 .. .. .	£1	10	0	" " " "
" " " £200 and not exceeding £300 .. .. .	£2	0	0	" " " "
" " " exceeding £300 .. .. .	£3	0	0	" " " "

#### LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under "The Land and House Tax Ordinance 1904."

On lands in St. Vincent and Union Island:				
For every acre or fractional part thereof .. .. .				One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau and Canouan:				
For every acre or fractional part thereof .. .. .				Six pence

On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of St. Vincent :

For every acre or fractional part thereof ..						Three pence
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5 ..						4/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6 ..						2/6d. " "
Over £6 and not exceeding £7 10/- ..						3/4d. " "
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9 ..						4/- " "
Over £9 and not exceeding £10 ..						5/- " "
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10/- ..						6/8d. " "
Over £12 10/- and not exceeding £15 ..						10/- " "
Over £15 and not exceeding £20 ..						15/- " "
Over £20 ..						£4 7/8 of assessed annual rental.

Upon houses in Union Island of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5 ..						4/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6 ..						5/- " "
" £6 " " £7 10. 0. ..						6/- " "
" £7 10. 0. and not exceeding £9 ..						7/- " "
" £9 " " £10 ..						8/- " "
" £10 " " £12 10 0 ..						15/- " "
" £12 10. 0. " " £15 ..						20/- " "
" £15 " " £20 ..						28/- " "
" £20 ..						£7 0/0 of assessed annual rental.

**EXEMPTIONS.**—(a) Land and houses the property of His Majesty, or of this Colony, or vested in the Governor or other person in trust for His Majesty, or for the use of the public service or for the public use of the Government of this Colony, which are either used exclusively for public purposes, or which, although not so used, are not the possession of any person as tenant lessee or allottee thereof or under any agreement whatsoever for the purchase thereof.

(b) Lands and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes, or for public worship, or for educational purposes under the provisions of "The Education Ordinance 1903" or any Ordinance amending the same.

(c) Houses of which the annual rental value is £2 and under.

In Union Island, houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be under Five pounds, which are constructed of poles and thatch, or poles thatch, and wattles, and which are without wooden floors and wooden walls, shall be exempted from house tax if the person liable to pay the tax does not own more than half an acre of land.

## WAREHOUSE RENT.

CUSTOMS WAREHOUSE.						Rate per month.
<i>Made by the Treasurer and approved by the Lieutenant Governor, 16th September, 1884, under "The Trade and Revenue Ordinance, 1882." (see sec. 119 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.)</i>						s. d.
Barrels containing Sugar (Muscovado) each	..	..	..	..	..	3
Barrels " pickled Fish, Salted Beef or Pork	..	..	..	..	..	3
Barrels " Turpentine, Tar or Pitch	..	..	..	..	..	4
Barrels " all other articles	..	..	..	..	..	3
Hogsheads " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	..	..	2 0
Hogsheads " All other articles	..	..	..	..	..	1 6
Hogsheads of Ale, Beer, Porter, Wines, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
Pipes—120 gallons	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
Puncheons containing Molasses	..	..	..	..	..	1 3
Puncheons " all other articles	..	..	..	..	..	9
Tierces " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	..	..	1 3
Tierces " all other articles	..	..	..	..	..	9
Casks of dry Fish of 4 Quintals	..	..	..	..	..	6
Drums do.	..	..	..	..	..	1
Boxes do. of 100lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	1
Other Packages of Fish in proportion.	..	..	..	..	..	1
Firkins containing Butter or other articles	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tins of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kegs of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bags containing Corn, Oats, or other articles	..	..	..	..	..	2
" containing Rice of 100lbs	..	..	..	..	..	1
Demijicans	..	..	..	..	each	1
Jars	..	..	..	..	each	1
All other packages not enumerated, per cubic foot	..	..	..	..	..	0 1/2
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.						
All expenses of storing, packing, moving and replacing in the Warehouse and removing therefrom paid by the party warehousing.						
Warehouse Rent paid for the whole quantity of each entry out of Warehouse when duties are paid.						

GOVERNMENT SPIRIT WAREHOUSE.					Rate per month.
<i>Fixed by the Governor in Council on the 16th August, 1913, under "The Excise Ordinance 1911" s. 33.</i>					
For every Puncheon or Pipe—capacity not exceeding 120 gallons	..	..	..	..	s. d. 1 0
" " Hogshead not exceeding 60 gallons	..	..	..	..	8
" " Quarter Cask not exceeding 40 gallons	..	..	..	..	4
" " Octave or smaller Cask not exceeding 20 gallons	..	..	..	..	2
" " Demijean	..	..	..	..	1
" " Case, Basket or other package containing two gallons or less (and so on in )	..	..	..	..	0½
like proportion for every additional two gallons or less)					
Whenever any sum for rent payable under this rate shall include a half-penny, a penny shall be charged in lieu of such half-penny.					
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.					
For every Puncheon warehoused for exportation if exported within one month after )					3
being warehoused, per week					
For every Hogshead do. do. do. do. ..					2
<b>SCALE OF CHARGES FOR STORAGE OF EXPLOSIVES AND PETROLEUM.</b>					
<i>Regulations of 15th April, 1910, under "The Explosives and Petroleum Ordinance 1910".</i>					
For the storage of explosives in the Government Magazine at Fort Charlotte, per month or part thereof for every 25lbs weight or part thereof. To be paid on the last day of successive periods of six months or on removal ..					1
For the storage of petroleum in the Government Petroleum Store in Kingstown, per case for whatever time the petroleum remains in the Store. To be paid before removal .. .. .					1
<b>RATES OF COMMISSION ON POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.</b>					
<i>Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.</i>					
On Orders on the United Kingdom.					
For a sum not exceeding £1 .. .. .	£				5
" exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 .. .. .					10
" " 2 " " 3 .. .. .					1 3
" " 3 " " 4 .. .. .					1 8
" " 4 " " 5 .. .. .					2 1
" " 5 " " 6 .. .. .					2 6
" " 6 " " 7 .. .. .					2 11
" " 7 " " 8 .. .. .					3 4
" " 8 " " 9 .. .. .					3 9
" " 9 " " 10 .. .. .					4 2
and at the rate of 5d. for every additional £1 or fractional part thereof up } to and including £40					16 8
On Orders on Antigua, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Tobago, Trinidad, and Virgin Islands.					
For a sum not exceeding 10s. .. .. .	£				2
" exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1 .. .. .					4
" " £1 " " 2 10 .. .. .					6
" " 2 10 " " 5 .. .. .					1 0
" " 5 " " 7 10 .. .. .					1 6
" " 7 10 " " 10 .. .. .					2 0
and at the rate of 6d. for every additional £2 10s. or fractional part thereof up } to and including £40.					8 0

On Orders on the United States of America, Canal Zone and Canada.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	..	5
„ „ £1 „ „ 2	..	..	..	..	..	10
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	..	1 3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	..	2 1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	..	2 11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	..	3 4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	..	3 9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	..	4 2
„ „ 10 „ „ 11	..	..	..	..	..	4 7
„ „ 11 „ „ 12	..	..	..	..	..	5 0
„ „ 12 „ „ 13	..	..	..	..	..	5 5
„ „ 13 „ „ 14	..	..	..	..	..	5 10
„ „ 14 „ „ 15	..	..	..	..	..	6 3
„ „ 15 „ „ 16	..	..	..	..	..	6 8
„ „ 16 „ „ 17	..	..	..	..	..	7 1
„ „ 17 „ „ 18	..	..	..	..	..	7 6
„ „ 18 „ „ 19	..	..	..	..	..	7 11
„ „ 19 „ „ 20 10 8	..	..	..	..	..	8 0

No Order can be granted for more than Twenty Pounds ten shillings and eight pence on the United States of America or Canada.

On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom.

The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, but the amounts of the Orders, on being re-advised at the London Office, (except orders on Constantinople, Salonica, Smyrna, and Panama) are subject to deductions at the following rates:—

For sums not exceeding £5 sterling	..	..	..	..	£	3
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	..	..	..	..	..	3

On Inland Orders.

Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883, and Regulations of 16th February, 1893.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	..	3
„ „ £1 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	..	6
„ „ 3 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	..	8
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	..	1 6

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	..	..	..	..	£	4 0
For a small box, „ „	..	..	..	..	..	2 0
For a “Yale” box, „ „	..	..	..	..	..	2 6

INSURED LETTER RATES.

Regulations of 12th June, 1903 and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance including registration are as follows:—

Fee.						Limit of compensation.
s.	d.					£
1	8	..	..	..	..	12
1	0	..	..	..	..	24
1	4	..	..	..	..	36
1	8	..	..	..	..	48
2	0	..	..	..	..	60
2	4	..	..	..	..	72
2	8	..	..	..	..	84
3	0	..	..	..	..	96
3	4	..	..	..	..	108
3	8	..	..	..	..	120

Fee.						Limit of compensation.
s.	d.					£
4	0	..	..	..	..	132
4	4	..	..	..	..	144
4	8	..	..	..	..	156
5	0	..	..	..	..	168
5	4	..	..	..	..	180
5	8	..	..	..	..	192
6	0	..	..	..	..	204
6	4	..	..	..	..	216
6	8	..	..	..	..	228
7	0	..	..	..	..	240
7	4	..	..	..	..	252
7	8	..	..	..	..	264
8	0	..	..	..	..	276
8	4	..	..	..	..	288
8	8	..	..	..	..	300
9	0	..	..	..	..	312
9	4	..	..	..	..	324
9	8	..	..	..	..	336
10	0	..	..	..	..	348
10	4	..	..	..	..	360
10	8	..	..	..	..	372
11	0	..	..	..	..	384
11	4	..	..	..	..	396
11	8	..	..	..	..	400

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid, in addition to the full postage, by means of postage stamps, which the sender must affix to the cover of the letter.

#### INSURED PARCEL RATES.

*Regulations of 23rd May, 1895, and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.*

The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

			Fee.	
			s.	d.
To secure compensation up to	£			
12	..	..		5
24	..	..		7½
36	..	..		10
48	..	..	1	0½
60	..	..	1	3
72	..	..	1	5½
84	..	..	1	8
96	..	..	1	10½
108	..	..	2	1
120	..	..	2	3½
132	..	..	2	6
144	..	..	2	8½
156	..	..	2	11
168	..	..	3	1½
180	..	..	3	4
192	..	..	3	6½
204	..	..	3	9
216	..	..	3	11½
228	..	..	4	2
240	..	..	4	4½
252	..	..	4	7
264	..	..	4	9½
276	..	..	5	0
288	..	..	5	2½
300	..	..	5	5
312	..	..	5	7½
324	..	..	5	10
336	..	..	6	0½
348	..	..	6	3
360	..	..	6	5½
372	..	..	6	8
384	..	..	6	10½
396	..	..	7	1
400	..	..	7	3½

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid in addition to the postage, by means of postage stamps, which must be affixed to the certificate of Insurance.



# **POUNDAGE ON BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.**

*Regulations of 4th August, 1906, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.*

On Postal Orders from 6d. to 4/-	..	..	..	..	1d.
" " " " 4/6 " 8/-	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 8/6 " 12/-	..	..	..	..	3d.
" " " " 12/6 " 16/-	..	..	..	..	4d.
" " " " 16/6 " 21/-	..	..	..	..	5d.

## **RATES OF POSTAGE.**

[ See KK. ]

## **CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.**

*Regulations of 22nd August, 1908, 20th September, 1910, and 1st November, 1910, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.*

This service is in force between St. Vincent and the United Kingdom and such British Colonies as may from time to time adhere to arrangement.

The amount to be collected under the "Cash on Delivery" system is called the "Trade Charge".

The maximum Trade Charge shall in no case exceed £20.

A special fee of 2d., prepaid in stamps affixed to the Request Form, is payable on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Vincent.

The Delivery fees in St. Vincent are:—

	£	s.	d.
When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5	..	..	4
" " " " exceeds £5 but not £10	..	..	6
" " " " £10 " £15	..	..	9
" " " " £15 " £20	..	1	0

The fee on an application for reducing or cancelling Trade Charge is 4d.

Packets will be kept at the Post Office for 15 days including day of arrival. If applied for after that period, a delivery fee of 2d. will be charged.

When a Trade Charge has been collected the Post Office undertakes the responsibility for the due remittance of the amount to the sender of the packet.

## **TELEPHONE RENT AND MESSAGE FEES.**

*Regulations of 13th February and 17th December, 1909, under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1893" and 24th January 1911, 7th April, 1911, and 5th May 1914, under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1910".*

For one Telephone with one receiver .. .. £ 10 0 per month

Where a person has more than one residence place of business or premises connected to any exchange, for each telephone after the first ..

8 0 " "

For a switch telephone (connected from an instrument in the same premises) ..

5 0 " "

For a second receiver, an additional sum of ..

6 " "

For a "desk" set with one receiver, an additional sum of ..

1 0 " "

For a "desk" set with two receivers, an additional sum of ..

1 6 " "

A telephone can be rented for a fortnight or a week at a cost of 6/- and 3/- respectively, payable in advance.

Messages are received at the Exchanges from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. for transmission.

The fee for a message from a non-renter to a non-renter is 4d. for every twenty words in addition to the address, and if a message is to be delivered beyond the boundaries of a town an additional charge of 6d. for each mile or part of a mile from the delivery office is made, which must be prepaid by the sender in cash. The fees for the message must be prepaid in postage stamps.

A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 2d. for a conversation of not more than 5 minutes.

A renter may have a message sent from any Exchange to a non-renter on payment of the following fees:—

If within the boundary of a town .. .. 2d.

If without the boundary of a town, for each mile or part of a mile .. .. 6d.

Instead of sending a message, a renter should, if so wish, may have the person with whom he wishes to communicate summoned to the nearest Exchange to speak to him on payment of the same fee as for a message to a non-renter.

A renter may communicate from any exchange with any person without payment. If any other person is waiting to use the instrument, he may not occupy the telephone for more than 5 minutes.

Mail contractors, their agents and servants may communicate with any person on the system without payment on matters concerning the conveyance of mails.

No renter may transmit a message for any other person for payment or shall charge any other person for the use of his telephone.

Persons desirous of speaking to a Medical Practitioner on urgent business relating to illness may communicate with such Medical Practitioner without payment of a fee.

# SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PERSONS DETAINED AT THE OBSERVATION STATION AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.

*Regulation of 8th May 1907, under the authority of Section 18 of the Quarantine Ordinance 1905.*

For persons electing to be placed in the first class, per diem	..	..	..	£	8	4
Do. do. second class do.	..	..	..	..	4	2
For children under 13	..	..	..	..	half price.	

# SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE USE OF THE QUARANTINE BUILDINGS AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.

*Rules of 30th December, 1910, and 30th January, 1912.*

## For the Observation Station.

For a day only (24 hours)	..	..	..	..	£	4	0
„ each day after the first up to the sixth	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
„ a week	..	..	..	..	1	0	0
„ each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
„ a fortnight	..	..	..	..	1	10	0
„ each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
„ a month	..	..	..	..	2	10	0
In addition to the above a fee of four shillings (4/-) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.							

## For the Isolation Hospital.

For a day only (24 hours)	..	..	..	..	£	3	0
„ each day after the first up to the sixth	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
„ a week	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
„ each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth	..	..	..	..	..	9	
„ a fortnight	..	..	..	..	..	15	0
„ each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month	..	..	..	..	..	9	
„ a month	..	..	..	..	1	5	0
In addition to the above a fee of two shillings and six pence (2/6) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.							

The use of the Island (and Observation buildings when unoccupied) may be had for picnic parties from sunrise to sunset upon payment of 5/-, the number of parties being in the discretion of the officer in charge.

Persons renting the Observation Station may have the free use of the Isolation Hospital for the accommodation of their servants. The fee for scrubbing the building will in such cases be the only charge made.

NOTE.—The charges fixed in the above Rule do not include hire of the boat used for conveying persons across from the shore to the Island, which boat is the private property of the caretaker and for which a small fee is payable to him.

# GEORGETOWN JETTY DUES.

*Regulations of 19th March, 1912, under Ordinance No. 5 of 1911.*

## TABLE OF TOLLS.

					£	s.	d.
Arrowroot and other starches	..	..	..	per barrel	..		3
Bread	..	..	..	„ „	..		3
Bricks, Tiles, Slates	..	..	..	„ 1,000	..	1	0
Butter	..	..	..	„ case	..		1½
Do.	..	..	..	„ firkin	..		1
Candles	..	..	..	„ case	..		1
Carriages and other vehicles on springs	..	..	..	each	..	2	6
Carts, waggons	..	..	..	„	..	2	0
Cement	..	..	..	per barrel	..		3
Coal (engine or smiths') in bags	..	..	..	„ cwt.	..		3
Do. loose	..	..	..	„ ton	..	1	6
Cocoa	..	..	..	„ bag	..		3
Cotton raw, with seed	..	..	..	„ „	..		2
Corn	..	..	..	„ bushel	..		1

TABLE OF TOLLS.						£	s.	d.
Firewood	..	..	..	..	per cord	..		6
Fish, salted	..	..	..	..	„ tierce	..		6
Flour	..	..	..	..	„ bag or barrel	..		3
Furniture	..	..	..	..	„ average barrel	..		2
Galvd. iron sheets, ridging etc.	..	..	..	..	„ 100 feet running	..		8
Grindstones	..	..	..	..	„ foot diameter	..		1
Lard	..	..	..	..	„ case	..		1½
Hay	..	..	..	..	„ bale	..		1
Hoops	..	..	..	..	„ bundle	..		1
Iron	..	..	..	..	„ cwt.	..		3
Lime, building or temper	..	..	..	..	„ barrel	..		3
Live Stock:—								
Horses or mules	..	..	..	..	each	..	2	6
Bull, ox, cow, or donkey	..	..	..	..	„	..	2	0
Calf or foal	..	..	..	..	„	..	1	0
Sheep, goat, pig	..	..	..	..	„	..		3
Machinery:—								
Steam Engine	..	..	..	..	„	..	10	0
Boiler or Still	..	..	..	..	„	..	5	0
Sugar Mill	..	..	..	..	„	..	5	0
Manure, artificial	..	..	..	..	per ton	..	1	3
Pen	..	..	..	..	„ barrel	..		1
Molasses or Syrup	..	..	..	..	hogshead of 52½ gal-			
					lons	..		6
					„ 100 gallons	..	1	0
					puncheon	..	1	0
					¼ cask	..		3
					tin	..		½
Nails	..	..	..	..	per cwt.	..		1
Oats and Pollard	..	..	..	..	„ bag	..		3
Oil, petroleum	..	..	..	..	„ case	..		1
Other	..	..	..	..	„ case or basket	..		1
Oilmeal	..	..	..	..	„ bag	..		2
Paints	..	..	..	..	„ cwt.	..		2
Pease	..	..	..	..	„ barrel or bag	..		3
Poultry	..	..	..	..	„ crate	..		2
Rice	..	..	..	..	„ bag	..		2
Salt, coarse	..	..	..	..	„ barrel	..		3
Sewing machines	..	..	..	..	each	..		1
Soap, common washing	..	..	..	..	per box	..		1
Spirits:—								
Brandy, whisky, liqueurs, etc.	..	..	..	..	„ case	..		1
Gin	..	..	..	..	„ case of 3½ gallons	..		1½
					„ case of 2 gallons	..		1
Rum	..	..	..	..	„ puncheon	..	2	0
					„ hogshead	..	1	0
					„ ¼ cask	..		3
	..	..	..	..	„ demi-jean	..		1
					„ barrel	..		3
Sugar	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Timber:—								
Shooks	..	..	..	..	per bundle	..		1½
Shingles	..	..	..	..	„ 1,000	..		6
Spars	..	..	..	..	each	..	1	0
Spruce, white, pitch pine	..	..	..	..	per 1,000 feet	..	1	0
Staves	..	..	..	..	„ 1,000	..	1	0
Tobacco	..	..	..	..	„ hogshead	..	2	0
For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demi-jean, trunk or box not enumerated above and not exempted						per average barrel	..	3

## TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

- (a) All articles imported or exported by the Government of St. Vincent and for the use of the Town of Georgetown.
- (b) All articles imported for the use of any Church or school in the parish of Charlotte on the certificate of the Clergyman in charge of the Church or of the Manager of the School.
- (c) Ground provisions, fruit, vegetables and charcoal.
- (d) Passengers' personal effects.
- (e) Empty packages.

**CEMETERY DUES.**

*Regulations of 25th August, 1906, 3rd April, 1909, 30th January and 22nd October, 1912.*

The Custodian shall be entitled to demand and receive the following dues: such dues shall be paid prior to any interment, admission of hearse, or carriage, allotment of ground, or permission being given to erect any Railing, Tablet, &c., viz:—

	£	s.	d.
(a.) For interments in the Cemeteries, the dues set out in the schedule hereto.			
(b.) For acquired land per square foot .. .. .		1	6
(c.) For erecting any railing around a grave on unacquired ground or any Tablet, Stone or Monument thereon .. .. .		1	0 0
(d.) For erecting a wooden cross .. .. .		2	6
(e.) For the admission of a hearse or carriage .. .. .		3	0

CEMETERY.	DUES FOR INTERMENT.	
	Children under 10.	All Others.
<b>IN THE WINDWARD DISTRICT:</b>	<b>s. d.</b>	<b>s. d.</b>
Belair .. .. .	1 6	2 0
Calliaqua .. .. .	1 6	3 0
Georgetown .. .. .	1 6	3 0
Mesopotamia .. .. .	1 6	2 0
Evesham New Cemetery .. .. .	1 6	2 0
Sandy Bay .. .. .	1 6	2 0
<b>IN THE LEEWARD DISTRICT:</b>		
Barrouallie .. .. .	1 6	3 0
Buccament .. .. .	1 0	2 0
Campden Park .. .. .	1 0	2 0
Chateaubelair .. .. .	1 6	3 0
Chauncey .. .. .	1 0	2 0
Dorsetshire Hill .. .. .	1 0	2 0
Layou (New Cemetery) .. .. .	1 6	3 0
Lowman's New Cemetery .. .. .	1 0	2 0
Rose Bank ) Rose Hall ) Spring ) Troumaca )	1 0	2 0
<b>IN THE GRENADINES:</b>		
Bequia Harbour .. .. .	1 6	3 0
Paget Farm .. .. .	1 6	3 0

N.B.—The Custodian shall allow any person to provide grave-diggers and in such cases only half of the dues shall be payable. In the case of Paupers in receipt of Out-door Relief no interment dues shall be charged except in the case of the "Small Towns" Cemeteries when the dues will be paid from the Poor Relief Vote. In the case of other Cemeteries the actual cost of digging the grave of a Pauper will be similarly paid.

**CHARGES FOR REST ROOMS AT POLICE STATIONS.**

*Rules of 10th June, 1912.*

The use of Rest Rooms at Police Stations is free to members of the Executive Council and Public Officers travelling on duty. They have, however, to pay to the Police Officer in charge the following sums for washing linen, &c., used by them:—

	s.	d.
For each sheet .. .. .		4
" " pillow case .. .. .		2
" " towel .. .. .		1
" " table-cloth .. .. .		3
" " table-napkin .. .. .		1

All other persons have to pay the following charges, which include the use of crockery, glass and lights:—

For the first day and night (6 a.m. to 6 a.m.) .. .. .	1	6
" each subsequent day and night (ditto) .. .. .	1	0
" " day or part of a day between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. not exceeding 6 hours .. .. .		6
" " part of a day exceeding 6 hours .. .. .	1	0
" " night between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. .. .. .	1	0

**LICENSED DAIRYMEN.**

*Regulations of 31st December, 1914, under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910".*

For every Badge .. .. .	£	3
In case of loss of badge, for a new badge .. .. .		1 0

**FARES BY GOVERNMENT MOTOR CAR MAIL AND PASSENGER SERVICE.**

*Regulations of 26th April, 1915.*

FROM KINGSTOWN			FROM PERUVIAN VALE		
To	Single.	Return.	To	Single.	Return.
Calliaqua ..	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 4 6	Kingstown ..	s. d. 3 9	s. d. 7 0
Stubbs ..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua ..	3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale ..	3 9	7 0	Stubbs ..	2 6	4 6
Bridgetown ..	3 9	7 0	Bridgetown ..	2 6	4 6
Colonarie ..	5 0	9 0	Colonarie ..	3 9	7 0
Georgetown ..	6 0	10 0	Georgetown ..	3 9	7 0

FROM CALLIAQUA			FROM BRIDGETOWN		
To	Single.	Return.	To	Single.	Return.
Kingstown ..	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 4 6	Kingstown ..	s. d. 3 9	s. d. 7 0
Stubbs ..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua ..	3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale ..	3 9	7 0	Stubbs ..	2 6	4 6
Bridgetown ..	3 9	7 0	Peruvian Vale ..	2 6	4 6
Colonarie ..	5 0	9 0	Colonarie ..	3 9	7 0
Georgetown ..	5 0	9 0	Georgetown ..	3 9	7 0

FROM STUBBS			FROM COLONARIE		
To	Single.	Return.	To	Single.	Return.
Kingstown ..	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 4 6	Kingstown ..	s. d. 5 0	s. d. 9 0
Calliaqua ..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua ..	5 0	9 0
Peruvian Vale ..	2 6	4 6	Stubbs ..	3 9	7 0
Bridgetown ..	2 6	4 6	Peruvian Vale ..	3 9	7 0
Colonarie ..	3 9	7 0	Bridgetown ..	2 6	4 6
Georgetown ..	3 9	7 0	Georgetown ..	2 6	4 6

FROM GEORGETOWN					
To	Single.	Return.			
Kingstown ..	s. d. 6 0	s. d. 10 0	<p>NOTE.—(a) Children under 10 years of age half price.  (b) Passengers from Mesopotamia meet the car on the Windward Highway at Peruvian Vale but book seats at Mesopotamia Post Office.  (c) Tickets are not transferable but with the permission of the Colonial Postmaster a seat already booked in the car may be transferred to another person.</p>		
Calliaqua ..	5 0	9 0			
Stubbs ..	3 9	7 0			
Peruvian Vale ..	3 9	7 0			
Bridgetown ..	2 6	4 6			
Colonarie ..	2 6	4 6			

**SCALE OF CHARGES FOR HIRE OF GOVERNMENT MOTOR CARS FOR PRIVATE USE.**

*Approved by Governor in Council on 13th April, 1915.*

- To Government House afternoon receptions .. .. . £ 8 0  
Evening receptions and dances .. .. . 16 0
  - (a) To Georgetown and back within 6 hours during daylight .. .. . 1 10 0  
(b) More than 6 hours and within 12 hours during daylight (mileage by indicator not to exceed 45 miles over that distance 1/- per mile extra) .. .. . 2 0 0
  - Anywhere else during daylight 1/- per mile with a minimum fee of 5/-. Waiting 2/6 per hour extra.
- Note.—At night an extra fee of 1/- per hour will be charged.

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE  
DEPARTMENTS ;

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established  
and by whom the present rates were fixed, and at what period.

---

1914—15.

---

NOTE.—Fees marked thus (\*) are paid into the Treasury for the  
Public use.

” ” ” (†) are received for personal use.  
” ” ” (‡) are payable out of the Treasury for  
personal use.



**\* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE GOVERNOR'S FEES  
REGULATION ACT 1874" (NO. 381) S. 2.**

£ s. d.

For sealing papers, other than the commissions of public officers, with the Great Seal ..	10	0
For every signature of the Governor to papers on which there is no other fee and to which no seal is required }	10	0

**FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.**

*(By virtue of the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, No. 14 of 1880, s. 68,  
under Rules of 23 December, 1886, and of the Supreme Court, (Summary  
Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1880, No. 15 of 1880.)*

† TO BE TAKEN BY BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.\*\*

*Solicitors.*

Letter before or after action .. .. .	5	0
Every consultation in the course of a suit and trial .. .. .	10	0
Instructions for Affidavit .. .. .	5	0

*Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.*

Writ of summons or complaint for the commencement of any action .. .. .	5	0
And for endorsement of claim, if special .. .. .	2	6
Concurrent writ of summons .. .. .	5	0
Renewal of a writ of summons .. .. .	5	0
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of Jurisdiction .. .. .	3	0
Writ of mandamus or injunction .. .. .	10	0
Or per folio .. .. .	1	4
Writ of subpoena ad testificandum duces tecum .. .. .	5	0
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four .. .. .	1	4
Writ or writs of subpoena ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three and the same for every additional number not exceeding three }	5	0
Writ of Execution or other writ to enforce any Judgment or order .. .. .	5	0
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	5	0
Notice thereof to serve on Registrar .. .. .	3	0
Any writ not included in the above .. .. .	5	0
These rules include all endorsements and copies or præcipes for the officer, sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, but not the Court fees.		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers .. .. .	2	6
Warrant to sue or defend .. .. .	5	0

*Services, Notices, and Demands.*

Service of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, notice, or demand on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post }	2	6
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House for each mile beyond the first mile }	1	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an appli- cation for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		

\*\*NOTE.—Solicitors' charges for ordinary work are regulated by Orders of the Chief Justice which were approved by the Governor-in-Council on 5th August 1905 (Gazette No. 26 of 1905.)

£ s d.

Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party .. ..	1	6
Or if authorised to be served by post .. ..	1	0
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.		
As to summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve .. ..	9	
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy .. ..	3	0
For preparing notice of motion .. ..	2	0
Copy for service .. ..	1	0
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 64 and 65 .. ..	1	0
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio .. ..	4	
Except as otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service. When notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.		
Copy of Affidavit for service, per folio .. ..	4	

*Appearances.*

Entering any appearance .. ..	5	0
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first .. ..	9	

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.*

Statement of claim or Petition .. ..	10	0
Or per folio .. ..	1	0
Statement of defence .. ..	5	0
Or per folio .. ..	1	0
Counter-claim .. ..	5	0
Or per folio .. ..	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, demurrer by way of motion for judgment, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleadings .. ..	5	0
Or per folio .. ..	1	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver .. ..	5	0
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy, per folio .. ..	4	
Special case, whether original or in action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio .. ..	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer by way of motion, and for judgment. Special case, and petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court, when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations, per folio .. ..	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio .. ..	4	
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer .. ..	8	
Advertisements to be settled by Judge .. ..	5	0
Drawing Order, Judgment or Decree .. ..	5	0

*Copies.*

Of pleadings and other documents when no other provision is made, at per folio .. ..	4	
--	---	--

*Perusals.*

Of statement of complaint, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue and other pleading, or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered .. ..	5	0
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing .. ..	5	0
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his solicitor .. ..	5	0
Of special case by the solicitor of any party, except the one by whom it is prepared .. ..	5	0
Of copy, order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884" and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 99 of the same code by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of complaint is also to be allowed, unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal .. ..	5	0
Of notice to produce and notice to admit, the solicitor of the party served .. ..	5	0
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating, and of other special affidavits by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio .. ..	4	

£ s. d.

*Attendances.*

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor, or at the Registrar's Office (where no fee for service is charged) or where such attendance is not included in any other fee	5	0	
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer, or other person	10	0	
If such examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour	2	6	
On a summons at Judge's Chambers, if opposed	1	1	0
If unopposed	5	0	

*Counsel's Fees.*

Retainer	£1	1	0	to	10	10	0
Motions in chambers	1	1	0				
Motions in Court	£1	1	0	to	3	3	0
All ex parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1	1	0				
On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter upwards according to length of case and difficulty.	£2	2	0	and			

As to refresher fees when any cause or matter is to be tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court if the trial shall extend over more than one day, and shall occupy either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on a subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded, the Taxing Officer may allow for every clear day subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fees—

To the Senior Counsel if two	3 to 5 guineas.
„ „ Junior	1 „ 3 „
If only one	2 „ 4 „

One half of the above Fees (except Fees to Counsel) only should be allowed when the sum recovered does not exceed £50, but where a Defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the Plaintiff.

Provided that where the presiding Judge thinks fit the higher scale may be allowed although the sum recovered shall be less than £50.

No fees shall be allowed for perusals in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Court and no fees to Counsel unless specially allowed by the Court.

*Costs of Taxation.*

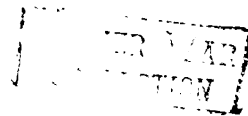
In all cases where the amount of the Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the costs of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

\* TO BE TAKEN IN THE REGISTRY.

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps
<i>Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.</i>				
On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5	0		Writ.
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons	2	0		Writ.
On sealing a notice for service under section 26 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	2	0		Notice.
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and sale)	2	0		Præcipe.
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery	5	0		Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or injunction	5	0		Præcipe.
On sealing an interpleader Summons	5	0		Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	2	0		Præcipe.
For every additional name		8		
On sealing or issuing every other Writ or Warrant	2	0		Præcipe.
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1	0	0	Commission
Every other commission	10	0		Commission.
On sealing any pleading or document other than above specified	1	0		Document.
On sealing summons to attend at Chambers	2	0		Summons.
<i>Appearances.</i>				
On entering an appearance, for each person	1	0		Memorandum.

£ s d.			Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Copies.</i>			
For a copy of a written deposition of a witness, examining and making same and Office copy, per folio	6	}	Copy.
Office copies of any documents, per folio .. .. .	6		
For a copy in a foreign language .. .. .	actual cost		
For a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, &c. ..	actual cost		
Printed copy of any order or document, not being an office or certified copy	actual cost		
<i>Attendances.</i>			
On every attendance at Chambers and noting proceedings ..	2 6	}	Notice of application. Subpoena, Notice, or other document requiring the attendance of the Officer.
On an application, with or without Subpoena, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House, (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer) for each day or part of a day	7 6		
(The Officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the Officer or his Clerk taking the deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application).			
(The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses).			
<i>Oaths, &amp;c.</i>			
For taking an Affidavit, Declaration or an Affirmation or Attestation upon honour, for each deponent	2 6	}	On affidavit or document answering thereto. Exhibit if possible.
If beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer)	5 0		
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1 0		
Swearing witness in Court or in Chambers .. .. .	2 0		
<i>Filing.</i>			
On filing a special case, caveat or petition of right .. ..	5 6	}	On document filed.
On filing any writ, pleading or any other document .. ..	1 0		On document filed.
On filing an affidavit with exhibits (if any) attached, submission to arbitration, award, bill of sale, warrant of Attorney, cognovit bail, satisfaction piece and writ of execution with return	2 0		On document filed.
<i>Certificates.</i>			
For a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit of proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the contrary thereof, or any other certificate	2 6	}	Certificate.
For certificate of purchase of Land under section 315 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	10 0		
<i>Searches and Inspections.</i>			
On an application to search for an affidavit or appearance and inspecting the same	1 0	}	Application.
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order or other record, and to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order, per hour or part of an hour.	2 0		
<i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>			
For examination of witnesses sworn and examined by an examiner or other officer, at his office (including oath, for each hour or part of an hour)	5 0	}	Order or application paper for examination.
For examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer) for each hour or part of an hour	7 6		
The officer may also require a deposit as in the case of attendance.			

			Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
£ s. d.			
These fees are not to apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs or other proceedings before the officer.			
Payments into or out of Court.			
On payment of money into Court	2	6	} Proceipe.
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to stamp on receipt)	2	6	
Hearing.			
For entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing a trial, including a demurrer, special case and petition of right, but not any other petition, nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5	0	} In causes for hearing or trial, the copy of pleadings for Judge. In other cases a memo. to set down or enter.
Judgment, Decrees, and Orders.			
For entering a judgment or a decree or a decretal order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte or by confession, including a cause commenced by a summons at Chambers, and an order on the hearing of a special case	5	0	} Document.
For any other order if in Court	5	0	
For ditto if in Chambers	2	6	
For signing a note or memorandum of an Order pursuant to Rule 26 when required for production where no order is drawn up	2	6	
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram, required to accompany any order	actual cost		
Taking Accounts.			
On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional Official, or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200	2	0	} Accounts or Certificate.
Where such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50	6		
Taxation of Costs.			
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £8	2	0	} On Bill or Certificate.
When the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof.	6		
For a certificate, or allocatur of the result, not being a judgment	1	0	
Petitions.			
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down	3	0	} On Petition or Order.
For answering a non-attendable Petition, not being a Petition for an order of course	3	0	
On a matter of course, order, or a petition of right	6	0	
On an order for a commission on a petition of right	10	0	
Service of Documents.			
Serving any Writ of Summons, Notice, or other document when required	1	6	} Upon the document to be served. Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee	9		
If in Grenadines	actual cost		
Execution of Process.			
Levy fee in Kingstown	8	0	} Writ. Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained
Levy fee in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	1	0	



	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps	
Each man in possession per diem .. .. .	4	0		} On the Registrar's ac- count for possession	
Summoning Special Jury .. .. .	2	8	0		On the Order.
Poundage on net proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale) on the amount actually levied at the rate per cent of .. .. .	2	10	0	} On the receipt for the net proceeds.	
Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place					
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour ..	1	0	0	Writ	
If in harbour .. .. .	10	0		"	
Executing a Writ of possession—delivery in town .. .. .	5	0		"	
Out of town for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0		} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascer- tained.	
Executing a writ of attachment in Town .. .. .	5	0			Writ.
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0		} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascer- tained.	
Executing every other Warrant of arrest .. .. .	5	0			
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0			
Certified copy of an Execution .. .. .	2	0		} Procipe	
Entering satisfaction on execution .. .. .	5	0			
Assignment of an execution .. .. .	5	0		} Certificate.	
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction .. .. .	1	0			
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
On issuing Marriage Licence (including Bond) .. .. .	1	0	0	Bond.	
On taking acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..	10	0		Procipe.	
On taking a recognizance or bond .. .. .	5	0		Recognizance.	
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering .. ..	2	0		Bail Piece	
On a commitment .. .. .	5	0		Commitment.	
Upon a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investi- gation other than the taking an account, for which another fee is herein provided, for every hour or part of an hour }	5	0		} Certificate or other document used in giving the decision.	
On an application to produce Judge's notes .. .. .	5	0			Minute of application.
Any other proceeding, not hereinbefore specified .. .. .	2	6		} Document.	
Signature of Chief Justice under section 313 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884" }	10	0			
On signing, settling or approving an advertisement .. .. .	5	0			
Drawing and inserting each notice or advertisement in Gov- ernment Gazette }	5	0			
If in any other Newspaper (or otherwise) in addition .. .. .	actual cost				
NOTE.—One half of the above Fees shall be taken in the Summary Juris- diction of the Court and no fees shall be payable for mileage on the service of papers in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court.					
* TO BE TAKEN IN THE PROBATE JURISDICTION.					
Petition .. .. .	1	10	0	Petition.	
Citation .. .. .	2	7	6	Citation.	
Proving and Recording Will (including issue of certificate of Probate) where personal Estate does not exceed £50 }	10	0		} Probate.	
Exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 .. .. .	1	0	0		
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof .. .. .	1	0	0	} Petition.	
Petition for Letters of Administration granting same Bond, &c., where personal Estate does not exceed £50 }	10	0			
Exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100 .. .. .	1	0	0		
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof .. .. .	1	0	0		
The above Fees (except the Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court) laid before and approved by the Governor-in-Council the 23rd day of December 1886.					
The above Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court fixed and determined by the Governor with the approval of the Legislative Council on the 12th day of June 1890.					

# FEES IN THE BANKRUPTCY COURT.

£ s. d.

For Scale of Costs, see Bankruptcy Rules, 1887 (Appendix, Part 2).

† *Scale of Fees to be taken by the Receiver where no remuneration is fixed by the Creditors.*

Every letter or notice	..	..	..	..	..	6
Attendance at any meeting of Creditors	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ „ Court or Chambers	..	..	..	..	..	5 0
Executing or joining in a conveyance or any other deed	..	..	..	..	..	5 0
On appointment as Interim Receiver	..	..	..	..	..	1 0 0
Upon all moneys payable to ordinary creditors, passing through the hands of the Receiver whether acting as Interim Receiver, Receiver or Trustee, (with the exception of moneys realized from Book Debts)	..	..	..	..	..	5 per cent.
Upon all moneys realized from Book Debts	..	..	..	..	..	10 per cent.

\* *Scale of fees of the Registrar.*

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ bankruptcy notice	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ petition of a creditor	..	..	..	..	..	10 0
„ „ „ Bankrupt	..	..	..	..	..	5 0
„ Bond	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ Affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debts	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
„ proof of debt above £2 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	6
„ subpoena, or summons, for every name	..	..	..	..	..	6
„ receiving order	..	..	..	..	..	5 0
„ application to the Court, except by the Receiver	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
„ office copy, each folio of 72 words	..	..	..	..	..	4
„ record of trial	..	..	..	..	..	10 0
„ taxation of costs :	..	..	..	..	..	
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof	..	..	..	..	..	3
„ search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt or officer of the Court	..	..	..	..	..	6
For taking an affidavit, affirmation or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked	..	..	..	..	..	6

The above scales of fees were framed by His Honour the Chief Justice and approved by the Legislative Council on the 13th day of June 1889 under the authority of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1887" (No. 26 of 1887), s. 108.

## FEES IN THE WINDWARD ISLANDS COURT OF APPEAL.

(*Saint Vincent*).

*Settled and awarded the 7th day of November 1882 under "The Appeal Court Ordinance 1878" (No. 29 of 1878), s. 26*

† SOLICITORS' FEES.

For each notice	..	..	..	..	..	12 0
„ every attendance for self or clerk	..	..	..	..	..	6 8
„ every and each draft, per folio of 90 words	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
„ engrossing same	..	..	..	..	..	6

† COUNSEL'S FEES.

Retainer	..	..	..	..	..	1 1 0
For every attendance	..	..	..	..	..	15 0
„ settling and signing	..	..	..	..	..	4 4 0
Fee on argument	..	..	..	..	..	5 5 0
Special retainer for Counsel attending from abroad if deemed necessary by the Court	..	..	..	..	..	26 5 0
Fee on argument	..	..	..	..	..	5 5 0



**\* REGISTRAR'S FEES.**

						\$	s.	d.
For recording all proceedings in a cause, per folio	..	..	..	..	..		1	0
„ every copy or Manuscript per folio	..	..	..	..	..		1	0
„ certificate	..	..	..	..	..		8	0
„ every writ	..	..	..	..	..		4	0
„ each Oath administered	..	..	..	..	..		1	6
„ every order judgment or decree	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	0
„ taxing costs	..	..	..	..	..		16	0
„ each reference and report thereon	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	0

**MARSHAL'S FEES.**

For each writ or order executed	..	..	..	..	..		16	0
„ „ Oath in Court	..	..	..	..	..		1	6
„ every order judgment or decree	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	0
All postage paid to be allowed on taxation.								

**FEES PAYABLE IN APPEALS AGAINST MAGISTRATE'S DECISIONS.**

*Under "The Magistrates Decisions (Appeals) Ordinance 1911", section 36.*

**\*PAYABLE TO THE MAGISTRATE.**

Recognizance to prosecute appeal	..	..	..	..	..		1	0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio 120 words	..	..	..	..	..			6

**\*PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

Entering case on Cause List	..	..	..	..	..		2	0
Attendance at hearing including entering judgment or Order on Appeal	..	..	..	..	..		3	0
For every affidavit	..	..	..	..	..		1	0
For every witness	..	..	..	..	..		1	0
For writ of subpoena	..	..	..	..	..		1	6
For service of any notice or subpoena required to be made by him	..	..	..	..	..		1	6
and 6d. per mile going and coming if more than one mile from the town of Kingstown.								
Service on board ship, or in Grenadines, all actual outlay in addition to fees, but without mileage.								
Certificate of non-payment of costs	..	..	..	..	..		2	0

**PAYABLE TO COUNSEL OR SOLICITOR.**

**AFFIDAVITS—**

Preparing each affidavit, other than an affidavit of service (if certified by the Court to be necessary)	..	..	..	..	..		6	0
and the actual cost of swearing the same.								
A pleading fee, not exceeding £2 2s. to be taxed by the court.								

**FEES PAYABLE TO MAGISTRATES.**

*Under "The Magistrates Ordinance, 1911", section 43.*

**TABLE A.**

**\*Tariff of fees and costs payable in respect of proceedings under the Small Debts Ordinance, 1911, and under the Debtor's Ordinance, 1879.**

Receiving complaint, issuing summons to Defendant and summonses to witnesses, when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	..	..	..	..	..		1	0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	..	..	..	..	..		2	0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	..	..	..	..	..		3	0
Serving every summons	..	..	..	..	..			6
Serving every person if more than one in each summons	..	..	..	..	..			6

	£	s.	d.
Hearing complaint, swearing witnesses, giving and entering Judgment when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds .. .. .	1	0	
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds ..	2	0	
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds .. .. .	3	0	
Issuing execution and entering satisfaction when the debt does not exceed two pounds ..	1	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds .. .. .	2	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds .. .. .	3	0	
Levy on goods and chattels when the debt (exclusive of costs of levy) does not exceed one pound .. .. .	1	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds one pound but does not exceed two pounds .. .. .	2	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed three pounds .. .. .	3	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds three pounds but does not exceed five pounds .. .. .	5	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds .. .. .	6	0	
Every levy on goods and chattels for costs only .. .. .	1	0	
For the daily keep of each horse or mule taken in execution .. .. .	1	0	
Ditto for each head of cattle or ass .. .. .		6	
Ditto for each head of other kinds of live stock .. .. .		3	
On every warrant to levy on lands, the same fee as is provided for a levy on goods and chattels for a debt of similar amount or for costs, provided that no fee has been previously paid for a levy on goods and chattels of the defendant for the same debt or costs in which case no further fee shall be payable.			
Receiving claim to goods taken in execution, issuing summons to execution creditor and summonses to witnesses .. .. .	1	6	
Hearing claim, swearing witnesses and entering adjudication and order .. .. .	1	6	
For every search of books of judgments and executions .. .. .		6	
For every certified copy of an extract from each book if required .. .. .		6	
For every order other than a judgment .. .. .		6	

†COSTS PAYABLE TO PARTIES AND WITNESSES.

Where the amount of the debt or demand or the value of the article sought to be recovered is £5 or upwards:—

Fee to Counsel or Solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sums specified), namely—

- |   |    |   |
|---|----|---|
| a. Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic Servant, Artizan, or Day Labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person .. .. . | 2  | 6 |
| b. Medical Practitioner or Veterinary Surgeon giving professional evidence .. .. .  | 10 | 0 |
| c. Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age .. .. .   | 5  | 0 |
- and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate.

TABLE B.

\*Tariff of Fees and Costs payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Summary Conviction Offences and in proceedings in relation to Bastardy and Stock Trespass.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses) .. .. .	2	0
For every witness summoned by complainant or defendant .. .. .		6
For all proceedings at the hearing including the examination of witnesses and the conviction or order .. .. .	3	0
For all proceedings subsequent to the hearing .. .. .	2	0
For copies of any proceeding for every hundred words .. .. .		6

†COSTS PAYABLE TO WITNESSES.

Remuneration of witnesses as in Table A.

TABLE C.

\*Table of fees payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Indictable Offences.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses) .. .. .	2	6
For every witness summoned by prosecutor, complainant, or defendant .. .. .		6
For the examination of all witnesses at the hearing, including the hearing .. .. .	3	0
For copies of any proceedings for every hundred words .. .. .		6

\* Under "The Labourers Occupancy of Land Regulation Ordinance 1886"  
(No 7 of 1886), s 15.

On every application under section 5 or 8 .. .. .	1	0
For every Warrant of Ejectment under Section 5 .. .. .	1	0
" " Warrant of Execution under Section 13 .. .. .	1	0
" " Summons to a Witness .. .. .		6

# FEES IN THE COURT OF ESCHEAT.

Under "The Escheat Act 1870" (No. 340), s. 11.

## ‡ ESCHEATOR GENERAL.

For each Summons or Warrant	..	..	..	..	3	0
For issuing Precept in every case	..	..	..	..	10	0
For every Inquest when the Escheat does not amount in value to over £100	..	..	..	..	5	0 0
Over £100 and under £500	..	..	..	..	7	10 0
Over £500	..	..	..	..	10	0 0

## † ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Searching title at Registrar's Office (each case)	..	..	..	..	2	2 0
Every attendance on Escheator General (do.)	..	..	..	..	13	4
Attendance at Inquest (do.)	..	..	..	..	2	2 0
Drawing or settling every paper, per folio	..	..	..	..	1	6

## \* PROVOST MARSHALL (See Ordinance No. 18 of 1886 s. 6.)

Summoning Jury and returning Precept	..	..	..	..	1	6 8
--------------------------------------	----	----	----	----	---	-----

## † JURORS.

Each Juror for every verdict	..	..	..	..	4	2
------------------------------	----	----	----	----	---	---

# FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE RENT RECOVERY ORDINANCE 1889", NO. 1 OF 1890, S. 23.

	Before Judge.	Before Magistrate
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Affidavit of rent due	2 0	1 0
Summons for tenant to appear and serving summons	2 0	1 0
Order for sale tenant's goods and proceedings on sale	3 6	1 6
Warrant of Attachment to answer contempt	2 0	1 0
Warrant of Commitment for contempt	2 0	1 0
Affidavit of removal of goods	2 0	1 0
Warrant for recaption of goods	2 0	1 0
Order for claimant of goods to appear	2 0	1 0
Custodian of goods per day	1 0	1 0
Fees on sales and all other fees to be as in similar proceedings before the Court or Magistrate.		

## Charges for keep of live stock per day.

	£ s. d.
Horses or Mules each	1 0
Cattle or Asses "	6
Sheep Goats or Hogs "	3

## \* FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.

Under "The Registry Ordinance 1883" (No. 7 of 1883), s. 9.

On any document for registry per folio of ninety-six words	..	7
For every copy of any registry or document or extract therefrom per folio	..	7
For every declaration proving any deed for every signature proved	..	2 0
For taking the acknowledgment of every person party to any document for registry	..	2 0

	£	s.	d.
For endorsing any document admitted to registry .. .. .	2	0	0
On giving receipt for any document deposited .. .. .	2	0	0
For every certificate .. .. .	2	0	0
On searching the registry for every document searched for .. .. .	2	0	0
For every attendance in Kingstown out of his office .. .. .	8	0	0
For every attendance out of Kingstown .. .. .	15	0	0
And also the further sum of 6d. for every reputed mile going and returning.			
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram not occupying more than half a page of the Registry Book }	13	9	0
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book }	1	7	6
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than one page of the Registry Book }	2	10	0

**• FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR UNDER "THE BILLS  
OF SALE ORDINANCE, 1911", S. 23.**

On filing a bill of sale .. .. .	2	0
" " the affidavit of execution of a bill of sale .. .. .	2	0
On re-registering a bill of sale .. .. .	2	0

**\* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE COMPANIES ACT 1874" TO  
THE REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

TABLE B.

*Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares.*

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	..	2	0	0
" " " " " "	exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2,			
" " " " " "	with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say)—			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first				
£2,000 up to £5,000 .. .. .	1	0	0	
For every £1,000, of nominal capital, or part of £1,000, after the first				
£5,000, up to £100,000 .. .. .	5	0		
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000, after the first				
£100,000 .. .. .	1	0		
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company,				
the same fees per £1,000 or part of £1,000, as would have been payable if such				
increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.				
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal capital on registration,				
or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case				
of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registra-				
tion.				
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than				
the memorandum of association .. .. .				
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Regis-				
trar, a fee of .. .. .				

TABLE C.

*Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares.*

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members, is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited, a fee of .. .. .	20	0	0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of such increase .. .. .	5	0	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of association .. .. .	5	0	
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of .. .. .	5	0	

### FEES PAYABLE TO JURORS, WITNESSES AND MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

‡ Under "The Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880", sections 49-52.

To every person attending any Criminal Court as a Juror, for every day or part of a day .. .. .	5	0	
.. " constable (except police constables) attending the Court as such, per diem .. .. .	2	6	
.. " person other than a Medical Practitioner attending any Criminal Court to give evidence on behalf of the Crown, or on behalf of the accused when in the opinion of the Judge such attendance was necessary or proper, for each day or part of a day a sum not exceeding .. .. .	5	0	
To Medical Practitioners giving evidence before the Court, such sum for each day's attendance as to the Court shall seem meet, not exceeding .. .. .	1	0	0
(And mile money at the rate of 1/- per mile for coming from their usual place of abode to the Court, but not for returning).			

‡ Under "The Indictable Offences (Magistrates Procedure) Ordinance 1911" (No 21 of 1911) s. 17.

To every Medical Practitioner for attending to give evidence the fee shall be for each day .. .. .	1	0	0
For every mile which such Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual place of abode to attend summons of Magistrate under this Ordinance the further sum, per mile, of .. .. .	1	0	
(Such allowance not to include any mile money for returning)			
For every analysis of any substance when made by the order of any Magistrate under this Ordinance, an amount not exceeding .. .. .	5	0	0

‡ Under "The Coroners Ordinance 1904" (sections 18 & 24).

To every person empanelled as a Juror such sum for each day as the Coroner shall allow, not exceeding .. .. .	5	0	
---	---	---	--

‡ Under "The Coroners Ordinance 1904," (Section 24.)

To Medical Practitioners :—			
For examining any body and reporting thereon where no post mortem examination is made .. .. .	1	0	0
For attending to give evidence at any Coroner's inquest where no post mortem examination is made, for each day .. .. .	1	0	0
For making a post mortem examination of the body of deceased under the Coroner's order and for reporting or attending to give evidence thereon or both reporting and attending as aforesaid. .. .. .	3	0	0
For every analysis—such sum not being less than Three pounds as may be sanctioned by the Governor provided that where any sum is so sanctioned no other fee shall be payable.			
For every mile or part of a mile beyond the first which any Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual abode to examine any body or to attend a Coroner's inquest the sum of one shilling per mile: but no sums shall be paid to him for returning from the examination or inquest.			

NOTE.—The above fees under the Coroners Ordinance are not payable to Government Medical Officers appointed after the commencement of "The Medical Officers Ordinance 1902" except the Medical Officer, No. 6 District, who, by Regulations of 30th January, 1912, is entitled to an inclusive fee of £1 1 0 whenever he shall at the request of a Coroner examine any body and report thereon or shall make a post mortem thereon or shall be required by a Coroner to attend and give evidence at an inquest. No Government Medical Officer is entitled to Inquest Fees, except the mileage fee, in respect of infants under the age of one year. None of the above fees are payable for any post mortem examination or analysis without the previous direction of the Coroner.



# † FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR ATTENDANCE ON LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS MEDICAL AID.

Rules of 9th September, 1913, under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902".

## TABLE OF FEES.

	£	s.	d.
For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station by day	1	0	
At the Medical Officer's house at night (i.e. between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)	2	0	
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2	0	
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	3	0	
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4	0	
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4	0	
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	6	0	
Midwifery case	8	0	
Extraction of teeth or dressing, each	1	0	
Simple fractures	10	0	
Dislocations	8	0	
Hydrocele	5	0	
<sup>1</sup> Minor operations	2	0	
Medicines			6

<sup>1</sup> This includes Amputation of Fingers and Toes, passing Catheters, &c.

## † FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Under "The Public Health Ordinance 1910", section 31 (3).

For each certificate as to a case of infectious disease, if the case occurs in his private practice	2	0
If the case occurs in his practice as a Medical Officer	1	0

## † FEES PAYABLE TO PUBLIC VACCINATORS.

Under "The Vaccination Act 1868" (No. 282), s. 2.

For the performance of every successful vaccination	1	0
---	---	---

## \* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1886" AND "THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1886, AMENDMENT ORDINANCE, 1914".

<sup>1</sup> For every certificate as a duly qualified Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
" " " on obtaining a higher degree or qualification of do.	5	0	0
<sup>2</sup> " " " as a Dentist	1	0	0
<sup>3</sup> " " " as a Druggist	10	0	0
" " " " " Druggist's Assistant	5	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Government Medical Officers are exempt from payment of this fee.

<sup>2</sup> Non-resident Dentists are exempt from this fee unless they practise in the Colony for more than six months.

<sup>3</sup> Dispensers employed by Government are exempt from this fee while so employed.

## † FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE VETERINARY SURGEONS ORDINANCE, 1911".

<sup>1</sup> On application to be registered as a Veterinary Surgeon	1	1	0
--	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Persons in the employment of the Government as Government Veterinary Surgeons, are exempt from this fee. Fee to be retained by Medical Board.



£ s. d.

## † FEES PAYABLE TO THE PORT OFFICER.

*Under "The Passenger Boats Ordinance 1906" (No. 14 of 1906).*

For every Certificate under section 17 .. .. .	5	0
--	---	---

*Under Regulations framed by the Governor-in-Council on 27th October 1906 under the authority of "The Port Officers Ordinance 1906."*

For visits out of the hours prescribed in clause 1 .. .. .	5	0
--	---	---

## \* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS ORDINANCE, 1909", SECTION 2.

(Payable to the Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant .. .. .	10	0
--	----	---

Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a Registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant .. .. .	2	0
---	---	---

For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search } .. .. .	5	0
five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling } .. .. .	1	0

For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar General, two shillings; to be paid by the applicant .. .. .	2	0
--	---	---

## \* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE MARRIAGE ORDINANCE, 1909".

*Regulations of 21st March, 1910.*

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary, the Registrar-General and to the Registrars of Marriages.)

## COLONIAL SECRETARY.

¶ On application for the issue of a Special Marriage Licence by the Governor .. .. .	1	0	0
--	---	---	---

## REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

The following fees shall be taken by Registrars of Marriages and shall be affixed in stamps :—

On notice of intended Marriage .. .. .	1	0
On application for certificate of publication of notice of intended Marriage .. .. .	6	
On Registration of Marriage before a Registrar of Marriages .. .. .	1	0

## GENERAL REGISTRY.

The following fees shall be taken in the General Registry :—

For a General Search .. .. .	5	0
For a Particular Search .. .. .	1	0
For a certified copy of Duplicate Register or Entry in General Marriage Register Book .. .. .	2	0

## FEES PAYABLE TO DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

† Under Regulations passed on 27th June, 1891 under "The Births Marriages and Deaths Registration Ordinances 1887 and 1891."

For each event registered .. .. .	1	0
-----------------------------------	---	---

† Under Act No 282 of 1868, Section 14.

For each Vaccination Notice issued .. .. .	3	
--	---	--

¶ See also page A 7—Licence for Marriage.

**FEES PAYABLE TO BAILIFFS UNDER "THE LAND AND HOUSE TAX ORDINANCE 1904".**

£ s. d.

*Fixed by Regulations made on 17th February, 1906.*

Where amount of tax and fine due is paid upon demand before levy .. ..	1	0
Where a levy is made :—		
When amount of tax and fine does not exceed £ 1 .. ..	1	6
Exceeds £ 1 but does not exceed £ 2 .. ..	2	6
" £ 2 " " " " £ 3 .. ..	3	6
" £ 3 " " " " £ 10 .. ..	5	0
" £ 10 .. ..	8	0

In addition to above levy fee, all expenses necessarily incurred in the execution of any levy (other than for transport of the Bailiff) are charged.

**† TARIFF OF PORTERS' FARES.**

*Fixed by Regulations made on 5th February 1900 under "The Licences Ordinances 1896 to 1898".*

For a day's work of 9 hours .. ..	2	0
" one hour's work or per hour .. ..	4	
" every parcel not over 10lbs weight .. ..	3	
" " " over 10lbs and not over 50lbs .. ..	4	
" " " over 50lbs and not over 100lbs .. ..	6	
" " " 100lbs as may be agreed on.		

The preceding rates shall be charged for all distances not exceeding one half mile.  
For all distances exceeding one-half mile there shall be charged and paid the above rates and one-fourth of the same in addition.

**\* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE ACCIDENTS TO SHIPS PREVENTION ACT 1874".**

*Table of Maximum Fees to be paid for the Measurement, Survey, and Inspection of Ships.*

For a Ship under 50 tons register tonnage .. ..	1	0	0
" " " from 50 to 100 tons " .. ..	1	10	0
" " " " 100 to 200 " " .. ..	2	0	0
" " " " 200 to 500 " " .. ..	3	0	0
" " " " 500 to 1000 " " .. ..	4	0	0
" " " " 1000 to 1,200 " " .. ..	5	0	0
" " " " 1,200 to 2,000 " " .. ..	6	0	0
" " " " 2,000 to 3,000 " " .. ..	7	0	0
" " " " 3,000 to 4,000 " " .. ..	8	0	0
" " " " 4,000 to 5,000 " " .. ..	9	0	0
" " " " 5,000 and upwards " .. ..	10	0	0

**† FEES PAYABLE TO CERTIFIED PILOTS.**

*Under "The Pilots Ordinance 1888" (No. 26 of 1888).*

INWARDS OR OUTWARDS.

SAILING VESSELS.

For 100 tons and under .. ..	10	0
Over 100 tons one penny for each ton in addition to the sum of .. ..	10	0

STEAMERS AND MEN-OF-WAR.

For every vessel drawing not more than eight feet of water .. ..	2	0	0
For every vessel drawing more than eight and not more than fourteen feet of water .. ..	3	10	0
For every vessel drawing over fourteen feet for every foot additional or fraction thereof .. ..	6	0	

## OTHER FEES.

£ s. d.

Removal from Kingstown to any out bay, or from one out bay to another—Half of the above rates.

Detention on board ship,—lying by,—per hour .. .. .	2	6
Detention on board ship,—per diem .. .. .	6	0

† SCALE OF FEES TO BE RECEIVED BY THE REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING, THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING AND THE SHIPPING MASTER FOR CERTAIN SERVICES PERFORMED UNDER THE IMPERIAL MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.

*Approved by the Governor-in-Council the 4th day of August, 1892.*

Registering vessel and granting Certificate .. .. .	10	0
Issuing form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage .. .. .	2	0
"    "    " Declaration .. .. .	2	0
Endorsing change of owners .. .. .	4	0
"    "    " Master—under 10 tons .. .. .	1	0
"    "    " —over 10 tons .. .. .	2	0
Entry of transfer by Bill of Sale .. .. .	5	0
"    "    " Mortgage .. .. .	5	0
Transfer of Registry to another Port .. .. .	10	0
Granting Certificate of Mortgage or Sale .. .. .	10	0
Inspecting Register .. .. .	1	0
Sale or Mortgage before a Registrar under Certificate .. .. .	10	0
Certified copy of a document .. .. .	4	0
Granting provisional certificate of Registry .. .. .	5	0
Form of Revocation .. .. .	5	0
Other Certificates connected with Registration .. .. .	5	0
Endorsements on Mortgages .. .. .	5	0
Granting new Certificate of Registry .. .. .	10	0
Transfer of Vessels or shares therein .. .. .	10	0
Transmission of shares by death, bankruptcy or marriage .. .. .	10	0
Proof of such transmission .. .. .	5	0
Registration of transmitted share .. .. .	5	0
Transfer of Mortgages .. .. .	5	0
Transmission of interest in Mortgage by death, bankruptcy or marriage .. .. .	5	0
Entry of transmitted Mortgage .. .. .	5	0
In case of loss of Certificate of Mortgage or sale .. .. .	5	0
Alterations in vessels to be registered .. .. .	5	0
On alteration, if Registry anew required .. .. .	10	0
Fresh registry on change of owners .. .. .	10	0
Engagement or discharge of each seaman .. .. .	2	0
Engagements or discharge of each Mate or Steward .. .. .	3	0
Deposit of Ship's Articles .. .. .	2	6

*For Measuring Surveyors.*

Measurement of tonnage for each measured transverse section (in cases not being ) within Act No. 388)	10	6
Certificate of Survey of identity where measurement of tonnage is not required ..	10	6

## CUSTOMS OFFICERS' FEES.

*(Under Section 16 of "The Customs Ordinance 1900".*

*Approved by Governor-in-Council on 4th February, 1903).*

PAYABLE BY MASTERS OR AGENTS OF SHIPS.

For the services of Officers employed overtime attending to reception or shipment of cargo—

On Wednesdays, for every hour or part thereof between 12 and 5 p.m., (provided that the minimum sum payable for an Officer's attendance shall be 2/6) .. .. .	1	6
Otherwise, for every hour or part thereof .. .. .	2	6

*Regulations of 4th February 1903 under Section 119 of "The Customs Ordinance 1900".*

For attending for the purpose of examining passengers' baggage, before or after the fixed hours of general attendance, per hour or part thereof—

On week days .. .. .	2	6
On Sundays and Public Holidays .. .. .	4	0

The following further tariff of fees is payable for the respective services mentioned below:—

For remaining on guard during the night on board of any ship ..	5	0
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time not exceeding two hours ..	5	0
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time exceeding two hours ..	10	0
For attending to enter or clear any ship before or after the hours of general attendance .. .. .	2	6

### FEES AND REMUNERATION PAYABLE TO RECEIVER OF WRECKS.

*Under "The Wrecks Ordinance 1888" (No. 11 of 1888) s. 30.*

#### \* FEES.

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress a fee not exceeding But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence whatever may be the number of the deponents.	1	0	0
For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Comptroller of Customs a sum not exceeding	10	0	

#### † REMUNERATION.

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody a percentage of five per cent upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600 the sum of £2 0 0 for the first and the sum of £1 0 0 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service but if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600 one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

### \* FEES PAYABLE ON AND IN CONNECTION WITH LETTERS PATENT.

*Under Regulations passed on 27th March, 1899 under "The Patents Ordinance 1898", section 26.*

#### Up to Sealing.

1. On application .. .. .	3	0	0	
2. On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By appellant .. ..	3	0	0	
3. On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent .. ..	10	0		
4. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively ..	10	0		
On application to amend specification:—				
5. Up to sealing. By applicant .. .. .	1	0	0	
6. After sealing. By patentee .. .. .	2	0	0	
7. On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent .. ..	10	0		
8. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively ..	10	0		
9. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ..	1	0	0	
10. Sealing patent .. .. .	2	0	0	
11. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0	
12. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0	
13. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0	
14. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0	
15. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0	
16. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent .. ..	12	0	0	
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—				
17. Not exceeding one month .. .. .	1	0	0	
18. " " two months .. .. .	3	0	0	
19. " " three months .. .. .	5	0	0	
20. For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	10	0		
21. For duplicate of letters patent .. .. .	each	2	0	0
22. Search or inspection fee .. .. .	"	1	0	

	£	s.	d.
23. For office copies .. .. . every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)			6
24. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement			
25. For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed each .. .. .	1	0	
26. On request of Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing after sealing .. .. .	5	0	
27. For altering address in register .. .. .	1	0	0-
28. For advertisement in Gazette .. .. .	5	0	
(In other papers the cost)	2	0	

### \* FEES FOR QUARANTINE SERVICES.

*Under Rules made on 10th November, 1909, under the authority of Section 22 of the Quarantine Ordinance 1905.*

Fees, according to the following tariff, shall be paid into the Treasury by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under .. .. .	5	0
" " over 200 tons .. .. .	10	0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—

A charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used .. .. .	{	In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed.
Sulphur and other chemicals .. .. .		

and, in addition to the above charges, for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c. .. .. .

The actual rates or wages paid.

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—

Where ship is under 50 tons .. .. .	£	5	0
" " between 50 and 200 tons .. .. .		10	0
" " " 200 and 400 tons .. .. .		1	0
" " over 400 tons .. .. .		2	0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee shall be, likewise, paid for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 7 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—

For each 1st Class passenger .. .. .	4	0
" 2nd and 3rd Class passenger .. .. .	2	0

All fees and charges payable under these Rules shall be paid immediately on demand thereof.

NOTE.—By Regulations of 30th May, 1912, under "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1911" the above fees are applicable to ships arriving from any country or place the Government of which is not a party to the West Indian Sanitary Convention of 1904 as well as to the Colonies adhering to that Convention.

### † FEE PAYABLE BY APPLICANTS FOR EXAMINATION AS LAND SURVEYORS.

*Under Rules passed on 20th July, 1907.*

To examiner, before entering upon examination .. .. .	3	3	0
---	---	---	---

### † FEES PAYABLE TO THE GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.

*Under Regulations of 18th July 1911.*

Horses, horned cattle, mules and asses per head .. .. .	1	0
Goats, sheep and pigs per head .. .. .		6

### \* FEE PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES ORDINANCE 1913", SECTION 6.

On application for registration of Society .. .. .	5	0
--	---	---

## FEES PAYABLE IN CONNECTION WITH MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CYCLES.

*Under "The Motor Car Ordinance, 1914".*

	£	s.	d.
* On the registration of a Motor Car <sup>(1)</sup> .. .. .	5	0	
* " " " " " Cycle <sup>(1)</sup> .. .. .	2	6	
* " " grant of licence to drive a Motor Car, and for the renewal thereof <sup>(1)</sup> ..	2	0	
* In case licence is lost or damaged, for a duplicate licence .. .. .	1	0	

*Under "The Motor Car Regulations, 1914".*

* For a copy of the entries in the Register of Motor Cars relating to any specified Motor Car .. .. .	1	0	
† For examination for a Driver's Licence .. .. .	5	0	

<sup>(1)</sup> Under "The Motor Car Regulations, 1914" (section 12) a person usually resident out of the Colony and temporarily visiting the Colony with his Motor Car and possessing an International Pass or a licence in a neighbouring Colony may register the same free of charge and obtain a licence also free of charge from the Treasurer.

## PRIMARY SCHOOL FEES.

*Under the Education Regulations of 15th April, 1910.*

### TO BE PAID INTO TREASURY

* By pupils of Primary Schools, not being paid Pupil Teachers, desiring to sit at the annual examination for Pupil Teachers .. .. .	3	0	
* By Pupils of any other School .. .. .	5	0	

### TO BE PAID TO TEACHERS.

† For every child attending school, per week .. .. .	0	½	
Provided that not more than 1½d shall be collected in any one week from children belonging to one family attending the same school although more than 3 in number.			

## \* SECONDARY SCHOOL FEES.

### GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

*Under Rules passed on 21st July, 1914, under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914".*

For each pupil (except as stated below) per term .. .. .	2	0	0
" " " " under ten years in the lowest form, per term .. .. .	1	6	8
When two or more brothers in forms above the lowest attend there is for the second a reduction of .. .. .	6	8	
and for the third, or any subsequent ones a reduction of .. .. .	13	4	

### GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

*Under Rules passed on 12th September, 1914, under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914".*

These are the same as the fees at the Grammar School (shown above). There are however additional fees for extra subjects as follows:—

Instrumental Music (Piano), twice a week, per term .. .. .	£ 1	1	0
Painting, twice a week, per term .. .. .	1	1	0
Fine Needlework, once a week, per term .. .. .	2	6	



1915

**ABSTRACT**  
**OF THE**  
**NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**OF**  
**SAINT VINCENT**  
**FOR THE YEAR**  
**1914—15.**



## NET REVENUE AND

## REVENUE.

				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
CUSTOMS.												
Import Duties	..	..	..	12,872	12	11	13,779	14	10			
Export Duties	..	..	..	907	1	11						
PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.												
Tonnage Dues	..	..	..	569	18	10	636	19	10			
Port Dues	..	..	..	67	1	0						
LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE.												
a. LICENCES.												
Liquor	..	£ 619	10	0	1,923	5	11					
Animals, Vehicles, &c.	..	1,228	15	11								
Stillis	..	15	0	0								
Cocoa, Cotton, &c., Dealers	..	30	0	0								
Colonial Bank	..	30	0	0								
b. EXCISE.												
Duty on Rum	..	..	..	4,020	15	8	10,707	4	0			
c. TAXES.												
Income Tax	..	£ 706	19	5	3,816	17				10		
Land and House Tax	..	3,109	18	5								
d. REVENUE STAMPS												
..	..	..	..	509	13	7						
e. FINES AND FORFEITURES OF COURTS												
..	..	..	..	436	11	0						
f. REVENUE SEIZURES, PENALTIES, &c.												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..						
4. FEES OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.												
a. FEES OF OFFICE.												
Registrar of Supreme Court	..	£151	0	3	219	4	9					
Other Public Officers	..	68	4	6								
b. REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.												
Hospital	..	£14	11	6	1,759	2	7	1,978	7			
Dispensary Fees	..	15	6	11								
Plant sales Agricultural Department	..	45	15	6								
Town of Kingstown, Fire Brigade	..	40	0	0								
Warehouse Rent	..	60	3	6								
Savings Bank, Profit on Working	..	185	4	11								
Cotton Factory	..	550	0	0								
Prison profit on Cocoa Account	..	11	6	4								
" " on Stone	..	6	17	7								
Secondary School Tuition Fees	..	361	17	9								
Sale of empty Cartridge Cases	..	..	..	..								
Sale of Ammunition	..	..	..	..								
Sundry Reimbursements	..	20	14	8								
Town of Kingstown for keeping Accounts	..	29	1	10								
Fees for Stock Exportation Certificates	..	30	3	3								
Georgetown Jetty Dues	..	91	5	0								
Percentage Government House Furniture	..	4	3	4								
Rebate by His Majesty's Government on Contribution to Mail Service	..	20	0	0								
Hire of Motor Cars	..	272	10	6								
5. POST OFFICE.												
Postage Stamps	..	..	..	1,796	5	5	1,976	18	0			
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	63	3	10						
Poundage on Postal Orders	..	..	..	33	13	1						
Rent of Letter Boxes	..	..	..	14	11	2						
Surcharged Postage	..	..	..	17	5	2						
Parcel Postage	..	..	..	50	18	3						
Value of unclaimed Orders	..	..	..	1	1	1						
6. TELEPHONES.												
Rental Private Telephones	..	..	..	344	6	6	701	13	4			
" Government Telephones	..	..	..	341	3	4						
Fees for Messages	..	..	..	12	7	10						
Initial cost of erection and repairs to private Telephones	..	..	..	3	15	8						
Carried forward	..	..	..				29,780	17	4			

## EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE—(Continued.)								
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Brought forward .. ..				29,780	17	4		
7. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. .. ..								
Medical Officers' Quarters .. ..	53	0	0					
Other (including Quarantine Station) .. ..	78	7	1	131	7	1		
8. INTEREST AND REFUNDS OF LOANS. .. ..								
Kingstown Interest on Loans .. ..	15	11	6					
Interest on Loans to Agricultural Credit Societies .. ..	25	15	0					
Georgetown Interest on Loans .. ..	8	1	1					
" Refund of Debentures .. ..	..	..	..					
Crown Agents, Interest on Investment of Surplus Funds .. ..	50	5	10					
Crown Agents, Interest on permanent investment, Eruption Fund .. ..	750	0	0					
Barrouallie Interest on Water Works Loan .. ..	6	3	2					
Layou " " " " " " .. ..	6	14	5					
Calliaqua " " " " " " .. ..	7	3	7					
Interest on advances for Cotton Purchase Crop 1914-15 .. ..	23	4	2	892	18	9		
9. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS .. ..				73	18	7		
10. SALES AND LEASES OF CROWN LANDS .. ..				578	15	2		
Total Local Revenue .. ..				31,457	16	11		
11. Redemption of Public Works Loans .. ..				125	0	0		
Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from International Health Commission Funds) .. ..				885	0	0		
Total Revenue .. ..				32,467	16	11		

## EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt .. ..				195	0	0
2. Pensions .. ..				2,075	12	11
3. Governor .. ..				1,653	7	8
4. Government Office .. ..				759	4	5
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise .. ..				2,157	18	0
6. Audit Department .. ..				351	6	3
7. Legal Departments .. ..				2,010	16	6
8. Local Forces .. ..				239	19	6
9. Police and Prisons .. ..				3,448	12	0
10. Medical Department .. ..				2,215	16	9
11. Government Sanitary Department .. ..				259	18	7
12. Hospitals and Asylums .. ..				3,486	15	5
13. Poor Relief .. ..				689	5	8
14. Education .. ..				2,373	14	9
15. Post Office .. ..				1,998	3	8
16. Telephone Department .. ..				628	10	5
17. Miscellaneous .. ..				4,213	11	6
18. Crown Lands Department .. ..				520	1	8
19. Public Works Department .. ..				686	16	9
20. Public Works Recurrent .. ..				3,197	16	9
21. Public Works Extraordinary .. ..				2,661	10	8
22. Agricultural Department .. ..				1,488	0	1
23. Southern Grenadines District .. ..				376	1	8
24. Government Cotton Ginnery .. ..				240	0	0
25. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from Local Funds) .. ..				15	0	0
Total Local Expenditure .. ..				37,937	1	7
22A. Agricultural Department (From Imperial Funds) .. ..				2	15	9
25A. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (From International Health Commission Funds) .. ..				105	0	5
Total Expenditure .. ..				38,044	17	9



COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS  
OF  
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,  
1913—14 AND 1914—15.

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Heads of Revenue.				Amount collected in the Year 1913-1914.			Amount collected in the Year 1914-1915.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs :—									
Import	...	...	..	15,218	19	0	12,872	12	11
Export	...	...	...	1,097	4	5	907	1	11
2. Port and Harbour Dues :—									
Tonnage	...	...	...	650	5	10	569	18	10
Port	...	...	...	93	3	0	67	1	0
3. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue :—									
Licences—Liquor	...	...	...	611	10	0	619	10	0
Do. —Other	...	...	...	1,373	5	2	1,303	15	11
Excise	...	...	...	3,661	6	4	4,020	15	8
Land and House Tax	...	...	...	3,029	16	10	3,109	18	5
Income Tax	...	...	...	716	18	7	706	19	5
Other Internal Revenue	...	...	...	1,068	5	10	946	4	7
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in aid				1,630	7	0	1,978	7	4
5. Post Office	...	...	...	2,675	9	11	1,976	18	0
6. Telephones	...	...	...	671	8	1	701	13	4
7. Rent of Government Property	...	...	...	75	5	2	131	7	1
8. Interest and Refunds of Loans	...	...	...	1,029	12	1	892	13	9
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	92	3	8	73	18	7
10. Sales and Leases of Crown Lands	...	...	...	627	18	8	578	15	2
Total Local Revenue	...	...	...	34,322	19	7	31,457	16	11
11. Redemption of Public Works Loans	...	...	...	50	0	0	125	0	0
Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from Inter- national Health Commission Funds)	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	0	0
Total General Revenue	...	...	...	34,372	19	7	32,467	16	11

## MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,346	6	1	
...	...	...	190	2	6	Due to dislocation of trade, restricted importations etc. consequent on the present war.
...	...	...	80	7	0	
...	...	...	26	2	0	
8	0	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	69	9	3	} Nominal.
359	9	4	...	...	...	
80	1	7	...	...	...	Return to normal condition after shortage in supply of Rum of local manufacture.
...	...	...	9	19	2	Nominal.
...	...	...	122	1	3	Do.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reduced receipts under "Stamp Duties".
348	0	4	...	...	...	Mainly due to receipts for hire of Government Motor Cars in 1914-15.
...	...	...	698	11	11	Cessation of sale of stamps to European Countries on account of war.
30	5	3	...	...	...	Increased number of installations.
56	1	11	...	...	...	} More Government property available for rent than in 1913-14 and Medical Officer's Quarters occupied all year round.
...	...	...	136	13	4	
...	...	...	18	5	1	No surplus funds available for investment for greater part of 1914-15.
...	...	...	49	3	6	Nominal.
881	18	5	3,747	1	1	
75	0	0	...	...	...	Further Loan for Public Works raised in 1914.
885	0	0	...	...	...	
1,841	18	5	3,747	1	1	New Head.

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Heads of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure 1913-1914.			Expenditure 1914-1915.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on Account of Public Debt	...			122	10	0	195	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	...	2,113	14	5	2,075	12	11
3. The Governor	...	...	...	1,708	12	5	1,653	7	8
4. Government Office	...	...	...	766	14	11	759	4	5
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise	...			1,993	12	6	2,157	18	0
6. Audit Department	...	...	...	348	12	7	351	6	3
7. Legal Departments	...	...	...	2,110	5	7	2,010	16	6
8. Local Forces	...	...	...	264	12	9	239	19	6
9. Police and Prisons	...	...	...	3,452	16	1	3,448	12	0
10. Medical Department	...	...	...	2,411	9	4	2,215	16	9
11. Government Sanitary Department	...			...	...	...	259	18	7
12. Hospitals and Asylums	...	...	...	3,414	15	11	3,486	15	5
13. Poor Relief	...	...	...	685	2	4	689	5	8
14. Education	...	...	...	2,306	6	1	2,373	14	9
15. Post Office	...	...	...	1,954	8	11	1,998	3	8
16. Telephone Department	...			598	11	1	628	10	5
17. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	2,030	10	8	4,213	11	6
18. Crown Lands and Survey Department	...			504	18	9	520	1	8
19. Public Works Department	..			720	5	1	686	16	9
20. Do. do. —Recurrent	...	...	...	3,285	11	5	3,197	16	9
21. Do. do. —Extraordinary	...			5,112	12	6	2,661	10	8
22. Agricultural Department	...			1,612	7	0	1,488	0	1
23. Southern Grenadines District	...			368	14	9	370	1	8
24. Government Cotton Ginnery	...			240	0	0	240	0	0
25. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from Local Fds)	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Total Local Expenditure	...			38,127	5	1	37,937	1	7
22A. Agricultural Department (from Imperial Funds)	..	...	...	45	18	6	2	15	9
25A. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from International Health Commission Funds)	...			...	...	...	105	0	5
Total General Expenditure	...			38,173	3	7	38,044	17	9

## MENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
72	10	0	...	...	...	Public Works Loan 1914.
...	...	...	38	1	6	Nominal.
...	...	...	55	4	9	Do.
...	...	...	7	10	6	Do.
164	5	6	...	...	...	{ Further re-organization of staff causing increase in emoluments, grant of Personal Allowance to Mr. H. A. Allen and Duty Allowance to Revenue Officer, Georgetown.
2	13	8	...	...	...	Nominal.
...	...	...	99	9	1	{ Saving effected on salaries of Chief Justice and Attorney General and on vote for Inquests, Witnesses, &c. in 1914-15 as compared with 1913-14.
...	...	...	24	13	3	Vote for purchase of ammunition in 1914-15 not expended.
...	...	...	4	4	1	Nominal.
...	...	...	195	12	7	Rat investigation expenses incurred in 1913-14.
259	18	7	...	...	...	New head.
71	19	6	...	...	...	Nominal.
4	3	4	...	...	...	Do.
67	8	8	...	...	...	Consequent on the Girls High School being made a Government School.
43	14	9	...	...	...	Expenditure in connection with Motor Car Mail Service.
29	19	4	...	...	...	Nominal.
2,183	0	10	...	...	...	War Grant and Special War Expenses.
15	2	11	...	...	...	Increase in expenditure under Contingencies and increment of salary to Superintendent of Crown Lands.
...	...	...	33	8	4	{ Decrease in expenditure on Subsistence allowance &c. Superintendent of Public Works, &c., and cessation of payment of rent for office.
...	...	...	87	14	8	Decrease in expenditure under "Repairs &c., Public Buildings &c."
...	...	...	2,451	1	10	Larger programme of works carried out in 1913-14.
...	...	...	124	6	11	{ Post of Assistant Agricultural Superintendent vacant for some months in 1914-15 and decrease in expenditure under "Labour" and other sub-heads.
1	6	11	...	...	...	Nominal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	0	0	...	...	...	New head.
2,931	4	0	3,121	7	6	
...	...	...	43	2	9	Very small amount only of the unexpended balance of the Imperial Grant in respect of previous years, used.
105	0	5	...	...	...	New head.
3,036	4	5	3,164	10	3	





**RECAPITULATION**

OF

**EXPENDITURE**

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES,

**1914-15.**

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS  
distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1914-15.								
	Personal Emoluments.			Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on Account of Public Debt	...	...	...	195	0	0	195	0	0
2. Pensions ... ..	...	...	...	2,075	12	11	2,075	12	11
3. The Governor ... ..	1,520	17	11	132	9	9	1,653	7	8
4. Government Office ...	718	5	2	40	19	3	759	4	5
5. Treasury, Customs, Port & Excise	1,673	9	9	484	8	3	2,157	18	0
6. Audit Department ... ..	312	0	0	39	6	3	351	6	3
7. Legal Departments ... ..	1,709	2	9	301	13	9	2,010	16	6
8. Local Forces ... ..	96	13	4	143	6	2	239	19	6
9. Police, and Prisons ... ..	2,577	19	6	870	12	6	3,448	12	0
10. Medical Department ... ..	1,675	0	5	540	16	4	2,215	16	9
11. Government Sanitary Department	178	16	2	81	2	5	259	18	7
12. Hospitals and Asylums ...	940	4	7	2,546	10	10	3,486	15	5
13. Poor Relief ... ..	...	...	...	689	5	8	689	5	8
14. Education ... ..	453	6	5	1,920	8	4	2,373	14	9
15. Post Office ... ..	506	1	1	1,492	2	7	1,998	3	8
16. Telephone Department ...	389	3	10	239	6	7	628	10	5
17. Miscellaneous ... ..	...	...	...	4,213	11	6	4,213	11	6
18. Crown Lands and Survey Dept.	414	12	7	105	9	1	520	1	8
19. Public Works Department ...	506	13	4	180	3	5	686	16	9
20. Do. do. —Recurrent ... ..	...	...	...	3,197	16	9	3,197	16	9
21. Do. do. —Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	2,661	10	8	2,661	10	8
22. Agricultural Department ...	825	16	4	662	3	9	1,488	0	1
23. Southern Grenadines District ...	168	19	4	201	2	4	370	1	8
24. Government Cotton Ginnery ...	210	0	0	30	0	0	240	0	0
25. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from Local Funds) ... ..	...	...	...	15	0	0	15	0	0
22A. Agricultural Department (from Imperial Funds) ... ..	14,877	2	6	23,059	19	1	37,937	1	7
25A. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from International Health Com- mission Funds) ... ..	...	...	...	2	15	9	2	15	9
25A. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from International Health Com- mission Funds) ... ..	...	...	...	105	0	5	105	0	5
Total	£14,877	2	6	23,167	15	3	38,044	17	9

[ D. ]

---

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**  
**AT 31<sup>ST</sup> MARCH,**  
**1915.**

Statement of the Assets and Liabilities of the Colony of St. Vincent at 31st March, 1915.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
Deposits:		Cash in Treasury Chest ..	£ 121 11 11
Savings Bank ..	£ 17,635 7 2	Colonial Bank on current account ..	1,024 0 2
Georgetown Town Fund ..	152 17 2	INVESTMENTS:	
Calliaqua ..	53 13 11	Savings Bank Funds ..	£ 18,143 2 5
Barrouallie ..	34 11 6	Hurricane Loan "Special Fund" ..	4,548 6 8
Chateaubelair ..	46 17 3	Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	25,000 0 0
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund" ..	4,617 1 10	Roads and Land Settlement Fund ..	742 10 4
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	25,000 0 0	Restoration and Improvement Current Ac-	
Roads and Land Settlement Fund ..	1,772 13 11	count (Eruption Fund) ..	196 11 1
Restoration and Improvement Current Ac-		Alexander Fund ..	842 0 7
count (Eruption Fund) ..	200 17 9	Graham Bequest Fund ..	5,044 2 10
Graham Bequest Fund ..	5,017 13 7	Home Fund ..	203 19 3
Alexander Fund ..	909 8 11	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ..	100 0 0
Home ..	203 19 3		54,820 13 2
Imperial Department of Agriculture	20 1 3	LOANS FROM GENERAL REVENUE:	
New Market Fund ..	488 14 5	Kingstown Board, Rose Place Drain Loan ..	110 15 1
Buccament Valley Roads Fund ..	59 19 5	Do. Improvement Loan ..	250 0 0
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ..	130 14 3	Georgetown Improvement Loan ..	300 0 0
Public Works Loans 1913 and 1914	367 18 4	Calliaqua Water Supply do. ..	350 0 0
Police Reward Fund ..	9 17 9	Layou do. ..	184 0 0
Kingstown Board Loan ..	1,500 0 0	Barrouallie do. ..	168 0 0
Other Deposits ..	103 11 7		1,362 15 1
Ankylostomiasis Campaign Fund ..		AUTHORISED ADVANCES:	
Crown Agents Current Account ..		Stock Improvement Fund ..	20 14 4
INTERCOLONIAL ACCOUNTS:		Kingstown Town Fund ..	338 6 0
Government of Grenada ..	315 4 7	Layou ..	8 12 8
Government of St. Lucia ..	181 4 11	Bequia ..	14 8
COTTON FACTORY:		Cotton Seed Oil account ..	3 0
Depreciation and Building Fund ..	600 0 0	Other advances ..	*2,784 18 9
Cotton Purchase Account Crop 1913-14	1,307 9 9	Imprest Balances ..	1,357 11 5
Total Liabilities ..	62,539 12 3	Post Office Account ..	1,329 4 11
Excess of Assets;		COTTON FACTORY:	
Actual Surplus ..	1,585 18 2	Working account ..	201 19 8
Public Works Loan Redemption Reserve		Cotton Purchase account crop 1914-15	927 4 8
Fund ..	175 0 0		1,131 4 4
			£ 64,300 10 5

The Public Debt is £4,700. Of this sum £2,500 is repayable by annual contributions of £125 from General Revenue (£175 has been contributed at date) and £700 is payable to the estate of Octavia Simmons in 1919 for the purchase of the new Post Office premises, the balance of £1,500 is a Municipal Loan to the Town of Kingstown in regard to the repayment of which the General Revenue is only responsible in case of default. The Colony is also responsible in case of default, for the unpaid balance of the Hurricane Loan to Planters from the Imperial Treasury which is at date £7,234 13 0; towards the repayment of which a sum of £4,617 1 10 has been received, and of this sum £4,548 6 8 is invested by the Crown Agents for the Colonies at short call.

* Includes Public Work Stores advance account	£ 1,168 1 3
Drug advance account	312 1 0
Cotton Seed Oil Expressing Plant	1,030 19 4
Agricultural Credit Societies	80 0 0
	2,581 1 7

TREASURY, ST. VINCENT,  
20th July, 1915.

W. C. HUTCHINSON,  
Treasurer.

[ E. ]

---

**PUBLIC DEBT.**

AT 31<sup>ST</sup> MARCH,  
**1915.**

## PUBLIC DEBT

Debt.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.
£1,000	Debenture Holders	4 per cent.	<b>PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1913.</b> In 1913, for construction of Bridges on the Windward Coast.
1,500	Do.	Do.	<b>PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1914.</b> In 1914 for Construction of Bridges on Windward Coast.
1,500	Do.	Do.	<b>KINGSTOWN BOARD LOAN 1914.</b> In 1915 for expenditure on general sanitation and on other works of public utility in connection with the Town of Kingstown.
£ 4,000,			

AT 31ST MARCH, 1915.

Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
	£	£	
Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1913".	1,000	Nil.	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1932.
Interest payable half-yearly Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1914".	1,500	Nil.	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1933.
Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures redeemable as follows:— Fourteen at £100 each redeemable at rate of one a year from 1925 to 1930 and at rate of two a year from 1931 to 1934. Ten at £10 each redeemable at rate of one a year from 1925. "The Kingstown Board Loan Ordinance 1914".	1,500	Nil.	£4,000 authorised which included cost of erection of a market, but £1,500 only issued. Principal and interest payable from local rates but a first charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
	* £4,000	Nil.	

\* In addition to this amount is a sum of £700 due to the Estate of Octavia Simmons to be paid in 1919 as purchase money for the new Post Office premises. This amount is included in the statement of the Assets and Liabilities as part of the Public debt of £4,700.





[ F. ]

---

**LOCAL REVENUES,  
1914.**

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES raised and appropriated under the Authority of.

REVENUE.					Amount collected in Pounds Sterling		
					£	s.	d.
TOWN OF KINGSTOWN	..	..	..	..	1,955	9	3
„ GEORGETOWN	..	..	..	..	446	9	6
„ CALLIAQUA	..	..	..	..	395	16	8
„ LAYOU	..	..	..	..	53	7	9
„ BARROUALLIE	..	..	..	..	61	4	1
„ CHATEAUBELAIR	..	..	..	..	41	11	7
„ BEQUIA	..	..	..	..	11	11	4

any municipal or other body not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony

EXPENDITURE.					Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling		
					£	s.	d.
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           TOWN OF KINGSTOWN         </div>					1,952	11	11
„	GEORGETOWN	..	..	..	154	11	5
„	CALLIAQUA	..	..	..	333	4	10
„	LAYOU	..	..	..	61	14	6
„	BARROUALLIE	..	..	..	67	7	2
„	CHATEAUBELAIR	..	..	..	30	12	0
„	BEQUIA	..	..	..	9	2	3



**MILITARY EXPENDITURE,  
1914—15.**

DETAILS of the EXPENDITURE incurred by the COLONY on account of its  
LOCAL FORCES during the year ended 31st March, 1915.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b><u>VOLUNTEER FORCE.</u></b>						
<i>a.—Personal Emoluments.</i>						
Staff Officer, Windward Islands (proportion of salary paid by St. Vincent)	62	14	2			
„ House Allowance (proportion paid by St. Vincent)	8	19	2			
Sergeant Instructor .. .. .	25	0	0	96	13	4
<i>b.—Other Charges.</i>						
Staff Officer, Windward Islands Horse Allowance (proportion paid by St. Vincent)	6	16	2			
Purchase of Ammunition .. .. .	..	..	..			
Capitation Grants .. .. .	24	10	0			
Upkeep Miniature Rifle Range .. .. .	..	..	..			
Incidentals .. .. .	100	0	0			
Contribution Volunteer Band .. .. .	12	0	0	143	6	2
Total .. .. .	£			289	19	6

[ H. ]

---

**PUBLIC WORKS,  
1914—15.**



RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
during the year

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>			
Upkeep Highways and Byeways ..	Maintenance	£   s.   d. 2,179   0   0	General Warrant
Storm Damages and Special Road Services .. ..	"	50   0   0	"
Upkeep Bridges, Culverts and Re- taining walls .. ..	"	200   0   0	"
Repairs and maintenance Public Buildings and Premises ..	"	710   0   0	"
Furniture Public Offices ..	"	25   0   0	"
Upkeep Quarantine Station ..	"	15   0   0	"
" Georgetown Jetty ..	"	35   0   0	"
Contingencies .. ..	"	40   0   0	"
Special provision for clearing River Beds and opening River mouths	"	50   0   0	"
Upkeep Motor Roller ..	"	100   0   0	"
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Cleaning pond at Lenkin and sink- ing new well at Clifton, Union Island }	Construction	30   0   0	"
Sinking wells Canouan and May- reau (Revote) .. ..	"	16   0   0	"
Additions to Georgetown Casualty Hospital .. ..	"	50   0   0	"
Construction of New Road out of Kingstown to Windward }	"	700   0   0 (1912-13) 1,050   0   0 (1913-14) 800   0   0 (1914-15)	"
Purchase of Motor Roller and spare parts .. ..	"	450   0   0	"
Residence for Chief Justice ..	"	1,200   0   0 (1913-14) 100   0   0 (1914-15)	"

BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken  
1914-15.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	April 1914	Unfinished	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
				2,044 5 2	
"	"	Finished	31 2 10		
"	"	Unfinished		190 9 4	
"	"	"		683 18 0	
"	"	"		44 15 1	£ 20 0 0 Special Warrant
"	"	"		19 5 5	£ 5 0 0 Special Warrant
"	"	"		27 14 9	
"	"	"		40 3 4	
"	"	"		36 3 0	
"	"	"		79 19 10	
"	"	Finished	33 0 0		£ 3 0 0 Special Warrant
"	"	"	6 0 0		
"	"	"	48 17 2		
"	October 1912		1,732 2 6 (1913-14) 1,099 15 6 (1914-15)		£ 300 0 0 Special Warrant
"	July 1914	"	481 1 3		£ 31 1 3 Special Warrant
"	August 1913	"	1,196 3 6 (1913-14) 363 1 0 (1914-15)		£ 270 0 0 Special Warrant

RETURN of the PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
during the year

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—</b> <i>(Continued)</i>			
Structural alterations to Barrouallie Police Station to provide Rest Room .. ..	Construction	40 0 0	General Warrant
Structural alterations to New Post Office Buildings .. ..	"	380 0 0	"
New Nurses Quarters Colonial Hospital .. ..	"	750 0 0	"
Sea Bath Yaws Hospital .. ..	"	80 0 0	"
Bridge over Ribishi River .. ..	"	185 0 0	Special Warrant
" " Rivulet " .. ..	"	75 0 0	"
" " Spring " .. ..	"	185 0 0	"
" " Gorse " .. ..	"	185 0 0	"
" " Byera " .. ..	"	350 0 0	"
" " Mt. Bentinck River .. ..	"	400 0 0	"
Foot Bridge over Dickson's River .. ..	"	60 0 0	"
" " " South Rivers River .. ..	"	60 0 0	"
New Adelphi Bridge .. ..	"	189 0 0	"
Bellevue Bridge .. ..	"	240 0 0	"
Alterations and Improvements to Windward Highway .. ..	"	100 0 0	"
New Water Works Calliaqua .. ..	"	350 0 0	"

[ H-4. ]

BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature which have been undertaken  
1914-15.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	July 1914	Finished	39 17 3		
"	"	"	435 9 0		£ 55 15 3 Special Warrant
"	July 1913	"	771 10 4 (1913-14) 61 19 2 (1914-15)		£ 90 0 0 Special Warrant
"	August 1913	"	93 11 11 (1913-14) 10 17 7 (1914-15)		£ 11 0 7 Special Warrant
Public Works Loan	May 1914	"	185 16 4		8 0 0
"	"	"	74 13 9		
"	April 1914	"	187 10 9		8 15 0
"	July 1914	Unfinished		120 0 8	
"	May 1914	"		152 6 5	
"	"	Finished	409 7 9		21 17 0
"	September 1914	"	46 18 2		
"	"	"	50 1 3		
"	January 1914	"	101 7 6 (1913-14) 37 12 8 (1914-15)		
"	October 1913	"	145 6 4 (1913-14) 52 4 3 (1914-15)		
"	" 1914	"	81 12 9		
Calliaqua Town Fund	May 1914	Unfinished		280 0 0 (1914) 2 2 6 (1915 to March)	



**LEGISLATION.**

---

**SCHEDULE**  
**OF ALL THE**  
**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.,**  
**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY**  
**DURING THE YEAR**  
**1914.**

## LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
<b>LAWS.</b>		
1914.		
No. 1 5th March	An Ordinance to amend "The Licences Ordinance, 1896"	6th March 1914
No. 2 5th March	An Ordinance to regulate the use of Motor Cars	" " "
No. 3 14th May	An Ordinance to make provision for the establishment and management of Public Schools for Secondary Education in the Colony	19th May 1914
No. 4 14th May	An Ordinance to amend "The Kingstown Board Ordinance, 1897"	" " "
No. 5 14th May	An Ordinance to amend "The Medical Registration Ordinance, 1886"	" " "
No. 6 14th May	An Ordinance to provide for the appointment of Notaries Public	" " "
No. 7 14th May	An Ordinance to provide for the issue of Traders Licences in the Small Towns of the Colony	" " "
No. 8 14th May	An Ordinance to authorise the raising by Assessment Rates of the sums necessary to provide and maintain supplies of water in the Small Towns as defined in "The Small Towns Regulation Ordinance 1878" (excepting the Small Town of Georgetown)	" " "
No. 9 26th May	An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Colony for the period from 1st April one thousand nine hundred and fourteen to 31st March, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen	27th May 1914
No. 10 26th May	An Ordinance to authorise the Governor in Council to raise a loan of One Thousand Five Hundred Pounds under the conditions and terms of "The Debenture Ordinance 1888"	" " "
No. 11 25th June	An Ordinance to give effect in this Colony to certain provisions of the Imperial Copyright Act 1911	26th June 1914
No. 12 9th July	An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Pensions to Clerks in the Governor's Office	11th July 1914
No. 13 9th July	An Ordinance to authorise the Governor in Council to raise a loan of Four Thousand Pounds under the conditions and terms of "The Debenture Ordinance 1888" for the purpose of a loan to the Kingstown Board	" " "
No. 14 24th October	An Ordinance to prohibit Trading with an Enemy Country	27th October 1914
No. 15 5th November	An Ordinance to amend "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1911"	11th November 1914
No. 16 5th November	An Ordinance to legalize the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the financial year ended 31st March one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, in addition to the sums granted by "The Appropriation Ordinance, 1913"	" " "

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
<b>LAWS.—(Contd.)</b>		
1914.		
No. 17 5th November	An Ordinance to renew "The Arrowroot (New Market Fund) Ordinance, 1910"	11th November 1914
No. 18 5th November	An Ordinance to amend "The Summary Conviction Offences Ordinance, 1911"	" " "
<b>ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.</b>		
1914.		
8th January	Under "The Customs Duties Ordinance, 1913" (Amending Import Duties Tariff)	13th February 1914
9th June	Under "The Cattle Diseases Prevention Act, 1869" (Importation of animals from British Guiana, Dutch Guiana and Venezuela)	
16th June	Under "The Small Towns Traders Licences Ordinance, 1914" (Extending Ordinance to Georgetown)	
12th October	Under "The Customs Preferential Duties Ordinance 1913 (Applying Preferential Tariff to certain British Possessions)	
1st December	Under "The Customs Preferential Duties Ordinance, 1913" (Applying Preferential Tariff to certain British Possessions)	
<b>RULES AND REGULATIONS.</b>		
1914.		
8th January	Under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902" (Georgetown Casualty Hospital)	
" "	Under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910" (Aerated Water Factories)	
4th March	Regulating the working of the Motor Mail Service to Georgetown and the hire of Cars	
" "	Scale of charges for hire of Government Motor Cars	
" "	Under "The Customs Preferential Duties Ordinance, 1914" (Entry of goods under British Preferential Tariff)	13th March 1914
10th March	Under "The Motor Car Ordinance, 1914"	
5th May	Under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1910" (Rental of Telephones)	
"	Under "The Police Ordinance, 1887" (Messing of Police)	



## LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
<b>RULES AND REGULATIONS.—(Contd.)</b>		
1914.		
9th June	Under "The Passenger Boats (Life Saving) Ordinance, 1912" (Lights on sailing vessels)	
"	Diet scale for Nurses at Colonial Hospital	
26th May	Under "The Kingstown Board Ordinance, 1897" (Amendment of Market Byelaws)	
21st July	Under "The Public Cemeteries Ordinance, 1906" (Belair Cemetery)	
"	Under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914" (Grammar School)	
7th August	Under "The Police Ordinance 1887" (Rescinding Rules for Messing of Police)	
12th September	Under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914" (Girls High School)	
21st "	For Government of operations at Government Cotton Ginnery	
"	Under "The Agricultural Products Protection Ordinance, 1906" (Purchase of cotton at Government Cotton Ginnery)	
1st December	Under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914" (Fees Grammar School)	
"	Under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914" (Fees Girls High School)	
"	Under "The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1898" (payment of monies belonging to absentees)	
31st December	Under "The Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1913" (Amendment of Rules in Schedule i and to Schedule iii of Ordinance).	
"	Under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910" (Dairies)	
<b>PROCLAMATIONS.</b>		
1914.		
27th April	Acquisition of land at Dicksons for a Public Road	
22nd May	Acquisition of a road at Retreat Estate	
16th June	Bringing "The Small Towns Traders Licences Ordinance 1914" into operation	
"	Extending of "The Small Towns Traders Licences Ordinance, 1914" to Georgetown	
17th July	Acquisition of land known as Rillands for a road	
4th August	Calling out of the Royal Naval Reserves	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
<b>PROCLAMATIONS.—(Contd.)</b>		
1914.		
1st August	Acquisition of land in Mesopotamia Valley for a road	
7th September	Acquisition of land at Spring Estate for a Public Work	
9th "	" " portion of Glebe Lands in Georgetown for a Public Work	
22nd "	Promulgating " The Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2"	
6th November	Appointing 16th November 1914 as Thanksgiving Day	
17th "	Promulgating amendments to "The Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2"	
15th December	Appointing 4th and 5th January, 1915 as Public Holidays in place of 1st and 2nd January, 1915	



[ K. ]

---

**MUNICIPALITIES**  
**AND**  
**OTHER LOCAL BODIES,**  
**1914.**

[ K—1. ]

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.*
Kingstown Board	"The Kingstown Board Ordinance 1897."	Assessment and Collection of all Taxes. Receipt and disbursement of all monies. Keeping of Accounts. General Superintendence and management of affairs of Town	Market dues, and Licences. Private water supplies and dues on water for Shipping. 5½ % Town Rates on Lands and Buildings, Water Rates, and 1½ % of value assessed annually on Stock in Trade of Merchants.	£1,686 9 2
Town Wardens of the following Towns :—				
Georgetown	"The Small Towns Regulation Ordinance 1878" and "The District Wardens Ordinance 1901".	Do.	Market dues, 4 % Town Rates and 3½ % Water Rates on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	129 18 6
Calliaqua	Do.	Do.	3½ % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. 2 % Water Rates	28 5 10
Layou	Do.	Do.	3 % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	45 2 9
Barrouallie	Do.	Do.	4 % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	43 18 11
Chateaubelair	Do.	Do.	4 % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	30 18 7
Bequia	Do.	Do.	3 % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	11 8 10

\* All on value of property assessed annually.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt. (at 31st December, 1914).	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of electors voting at the last con- tested election, giving name of municipi- pality, etc., ward or district, in which election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£1,955 9 3	£1,952 11 11	Kingstown improve- ment Loan £275 Other Loans £130 15 1	Ratepayers of 10/- or persons in re- ceipt of Incomes of £50 and up- wards. Number of Voters, 176	No poll was taken. Members were re- turned unopposed	<p>ELECTED.</p> <p>J. E. Sprott, <i>Chairman</i> W. C. Forde W. H. McDowall J. B. Bonadie</p> <p>NOMINATED.</p> <p>H. P. Hazell W. Grant. T. Osment. J. M. Joseph</p> <p>(<i>Town Wardens ap- pointed annually by Governor.</i>)</p> <p>Windward Warden S. S. Garrett S. C. Telfer J. M. Gray Dr. C. J. Arthur</p>
446 9 6	154 11 5	Georgetown Improve- ment Loan £300			<p>Windward Warden A. S. Antrobus</p>
395 16 8	333 4 10	Calliaqua Water Supply Loan, £350			<p>Windward Warden A. S. Antrobus</p>
53 7 9	61 14 6	Water Works Loan £192			<p>Leeward Warden G. O. Walker Rev. G. Paterson</p>
61 4 1	67 7 2	Water Works Loan £168			<p>Leeward Warden James Gould. Henry Huggins</p>
41 11 7	30 12 0				<p>Leeward Warden D. A. Dennie Rev. C. G. Errey</p>
11 11 4	9 2 3				<p>Leeward Warden F. D. Rice Rev. Digby Hadley</p>



[ L. ]

---

**COUNCILS,  
1914—15.**



## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
<b>OFFICIAL</b>		<b>MEMBERS.</b>	
Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <sup>1</sup> )	13th October, 1909	Ex Officio under Royal Instructions.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	30th December, 1914		Do.
The Honourable C. Gideon Murray ( <sup>2</sup> )	27th May, 1909		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Robert Emilius Noble ( <sup>3</sup> )	1st January, 1912		Acting Attorney General
Walter Carden Hutchinson	1st June, 1912		Treasurer, &c.
<b>UNOFFICIAL</b>		<b>MEMBERS.</b>	
Conrad Johnson Simmons ( <sup>4</sup> )	1st February, 1910	1st February, 1910	
John Gregg Windsor Hazell ( <sup>5</sup> )	5th December, 1912	5th December, 1912	
Duncan Alexander MacDonald ( <sup>6</sup> )	23rd March, 1915	8th June, 1915	

<sup>1</sup> Sir James Hayes Sadler went on leave on 23rd May and retired on 15th July, 1914. Mr. Douglas Young, Administrator of St. Lucia acted as Governor from 23rd May until the assumption of the Government by Sir George Haddon-Smith on 30th December, 1914.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. Murray continued on leave and Mr. Rolan to act as Administrator and Colonial Secretary, until 4th November, 1914.

<sup>3</sup> Mr. Noble was absent on leave from 8th April 1914, until his appointment as Resident Magistrate in Jamaica. Dr. C. H. Durrant acted as an Official Member of the Executive Council from 8th July, 1914, to 4th January, 1915.

<sup>4</sup> Mr. Simmons was absent on leave from 6th July, 1914, to 7th February, 1915.

<sup>5</sup> Mr. Hazell was on leave from 23rd February, 1915, until his death on 20th March, 1915.

<sup>6</sup> Mr. MacDonald acted as a Member of the Executive Council from 6th July, 1914, to 7th February, 1915, and again from 23rd February, to 22nd March. On 23rd March, 1915, he was appointed provisionally to fill the vacancy created by Mr. Hazell's death.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	When Appointed.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
<b>OFFICIAL</b>		<b>MEMBERS.</b>	
Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <sup>1</sup> )	13th October, 1909	Ex Officio under Royal Instructions.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	30th December, 1914		Do.
The Honourable C. Gideon Murray ( <sup>2</sup> )	27th May, 1909		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Robert Emilius Noble ( <sup>3</sup> )	1st January, 1912		Acting Attorney General, &c.
Asher Carlyle Vincent Prior	5th January, 1915		Attorney General
Walter Carden Hutchinson	1st June, 1912		Treasurer, &c.
Dr. Cyril Hartley Durrant	9th May, 1913	21st August, 1913	Medical Officer, Kingstown District, &c.
<b>UNOFFICIAL</b>		<b>MEMBERS.</b>	
Conrad Johnson Simmons ( <sup>4</sup> )	26th February, 1901	6th June, 1901	
John Gregg Windsor Hazell ( <sup>5</sup> )	4th May, 1906	5th June, 1906	
Duncan Alexander MacDonald	5th June, 1909	9th August, 1909	
Frederick Augustine Corea ( <sup>6</sup> )	7th February, 1912	15th October, 1912	
Charles Edwin Fox Richards	23rd March, 1915	8th June, 1915	

<sup>1</sup> See note 1 page L—1

<sup>2</sup> " " 2 " " "

<sup>3</sup> " " 3 " " " Major C. de S. Dann, acted as a Member of the Legislative Council from 8th April to 25th October, 1914.

<sup>4</sup> See note 4 page L—1. Mr. J. B. Kernahan acted as a member of Legislative Council from 6th July, 1914, to 7th February, 1915, during Mr. Simmons' absence.

<sup>5</sup> See note 5 page L—1. Mr. H. P. Hazell acted as a member of the Legislative Council from 23rd February, 1915, to 22nd March, 1915, during Mr. J. G. W. Hazell's absence.

<sup>6</sup> Mr. Corea was absent on leave from 3rd August, to 2nd November, 1914. Mr. H. P. Hazell acted as a Member of the Legislative Council from 28th August, 1914, to 2nd November, 1914, during Mr. Corea's absence.



[ M. ]

---

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,  
1914—15.**

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Aikman, Donald S. ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office ..	<b>M—19</b>
Allen, Hubert Adrien .	First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District and Port Officer, Barrouallie ..	9
Anderson, Robert Mowbray ..	Chief Clerk to Attorney General ..	13
	Notary ..	13
Antrobus, J. T. G. ..	Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	17
Arthur, Conrad James ..	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	15
Austin, Charles M. ..	Medical Officer, District 2 ..	15
Beaubrun, Ignatius C. ..	Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown ..	7
Beausoleil, Amédée Edwin Charles ..	Medical Officer, District 4 ..	17
Blackman, Joseph Elliott ..	Assistant Master, Grammar School, and Assist- ant Inspector of Schools ..	19
Birkinshaw, Frank ..	Assistant Agricultural Superintendent, &c. ..	21
Brisbane, Edward Cecil ..	Chief Clerk, Treasury ..	7
Connell, Sybbleboyle Cowley ..	Second Clerk Government Office, &c. ..	5
	Secretary, Board of Education ..	19
Cordice, Norman ..	Copyist, Registrar's Office ..	13
Cremona, Paul Francis ..	Medical Officer, District 5 ..	17
Cuddeford, William ..	Auditor, Windward Islands ..	9
Darrell, Arthur Llewelyn ..	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ..	5
Dasent, Lionel Egbert ..	Second Clerk, Audit Office ..	11
Dasent, Sydney O. ..	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ..	7
Davis, William Ernest ..	Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Depart- ment ..	23
DeBique, Clement A. ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	9
Derrick, Gordon Lisle ..	Third Clerk, Government Office ..	5
Douglas, Cecil Lincoln ..	Second Clerk, Post Office ..	19

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE,	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Drayton, Vivian Fortescue ..	Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c. ..	M—5
Dunn, Major Cecil de Sivrac ..	Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volunteer Force ..	13
	Chief of Police, Superintendent of Prisons, &c. ..	15
Durrant, Cyril Hartley ..	Medical Officer, Kingstown District, &c. ..	15
Durrant, Thomas Wells ..	Notary ..	13
Eustace, Reynold Lambert ..	First Class Revenue Officer, Windward Dis- trict and Port Officer, Georgetown ..	9
Ewing, Joseph Millar Gordon ..	Medical Officer, District 1 ..	15
Findlay, Charles Hannington ..	Second Clerk to Attorney General, &c. ..	13
Fraser, Victor ..	Assistant Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asy- lums and Yaws Hospital ..	17
Gaffney, James ..	Sergeant Instructor, Volunteer Force ..	15
	Sergeant Major, Police Force, &c. ..	15
George, William Aryton Strat- hearn ..	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	15
Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G., His Excellency Sir George Basil	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands ..	5
Harland, Sydney Cross ..	Assistant Agricultural Superintendent ..	21
Horne, Reynold Alexander ..	First Class Revenue Officer, Port Officer, and Surveyor of Ships, Kingstown ..	7
Henderson, Captain E. F. S. ..	Staff Officer, Local Forces ..	13
Hughes, Claude Austin ..	Medical Officer, District 2 ..	15
Hughes, Robert Maurice ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	9
Hutchinson, Percy Lambert ..	Colonial Postmaster ..	19
Hutchinson, Walter Carden ..	Treasurer, &c. ..	7
	Escheater General ..	13
Ince, Mary Louise ..	Meadmistress Girls' High School ..	19
Inniss, Edmund Gerald Selwyn	Clerk to Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District ..	11
Isaacs, Conrad Baber ..	Clerical Assistant, Treasury ..	7
Isaacs, Harold Baber ..	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	21

## LISTS OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Isaacs, Henry Baber ..	Police Magistrate and Coroner, Second District	M—13
Isaacs, Sydney Baber ..	Manager, Government Cotton Ginnery ..	23
Jacobs, Vordon ..	Clerk to Police Magistrate, Second District ..	13
James, Claude E. ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	19
Lawrence, William James ..	Superintendent of Public Works ..	21
MacKie, Miss Nina L. ..	Typist, Government Office ..	7
Munro, Edmund Alexander ..	Second Clerk and Cashier, Treasury ..	7
Murray, His Honour The Hon'ble Charles Gideon }	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ..	5
Nanton, Harold ..	Clerical Assistant, Agricultural Superintendent	21
Nedd, Robert ..	Foreman Printer ..	7
Neverson, Cyprian ..	Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	17
Noble, Robert Emilius ..	Attorney General, Registrar of the Supreme Court, Official Assessor of Income Tax, and Police Magistrate, Second District (Leeward) }	11
Osment, Thomas ..	Warden, Leeward District ..	21
Otway, Elaine L ..	Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School ..	19
Otway, John Felix Hamilton ..	Audit Clerk ..	11
Otway, Rupert Coleridge ..	Warden, Windward District ..	21
Prior, Asher Carlyle Vincent ..	Attorney General, Registrar of the Supreme Court, Official Assessor of Income Tax, and Police Magistrate, Second District (Leeward) }	11
Proudfoot, Louis ..	Rodent Receiver and Purchaser ..	17
	Clerical Assistant to Government Veterinary Surgeon ..	21
Providence, Clairmonte H. ..	Clerical Assistant to Headmaster Secondary School and Inspector of Schools ..	19
Providence, W. A. ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	19
Reeves, Frederick William ..	Head Master Secondary School and Inspector of Schools ..	19

[ M—4 ]  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described
Rice, Cecil Norman ..	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office, &c. ..	M—5
Robinson, J. E. ..	Government Sanitary Inspector ..	17
Roden, Robert Blair ..	Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District ..	11
Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B., His Excellency Sir James Hayes ..	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands ..	5
Sands, William Norman ..	Agricultural Superintendent ..	21
Sardine, Egerton Arthur Oswald	Revenue Officer, Southern Grenadines and Overseer at Union Island ..	9 & 23
Sardine, F. A. ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	9
Smith, George Whitfield ..	Magistrate and Coroner, Third District ..	13
	Commissioner, Southern Grenadines ..	23
Smith, James Landreth ..	Superintendent of Crown Lands, &c. ..	23
	Supervisor, Government Cotton Ginnery ..	23
Spence, Arnott Vere ..	Third Clerk, Treasury ..	7
Spence, Arthur Bertram Anderson }	Clerk to Superintendent of Crown Lands, &c. ..	23
Spence, Louis P. ..	Fourth Clerk, Treasury ..	7
Stoute, Charles Parkinson ..	Rodent Examiner and Supervisor of Milk supply ..	17
	Government Veterinary Surgeon ..	21
Venner, J. V. ..	Clerical Assistant and Wharfinger, Georgetown ..	9
Walker, James Alexander ..	Senior Bailiff and Keeper of the Court House } and Process Server, First District }	13
Wells, Edwin ..	Medical Officer, District 6 ..	17
Wilson, John Cyril ..	Government Vaccinating Officer ..	21
	Cotton Inspector ..	23
Young, Eustace T. ..	Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	17



OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>GOVERNOR.</b>					
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands	Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <sup>1</sup> )	6th May, 1909, (assumed the Government 13th Oct. 1909)	His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 6th May, 1909	£ s. d. 2,500 0 0	Contributions from Windward Islands in proportions noted below : Grenada £1,500 St. Lucia 500 St. Vincent 500 £ 2,500
	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14th Dec., 1914. Assumed the Government on 30th Dec., 1914	His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 14th December, 1914	2,500 0 0	do.
* Private Secretary and A.D.C.	Cecil Norman Rice ( <sup>2</sup> )	30th Dec., 1914	Governor	200 0 0	Imperial Funds
Chief Clerk	Cecil Norman Rice ( <sup>2</sup> )	16th Nov. 1901	"	300 0 0 †	†
Second Clerk	Arthur Llewelyn Darrell ( <sup>2</sup> ) & ( <sup>3</sup> )	21st Nov., 1909	"	150 0 0 †	†
Administrator	The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray ( <sup>4</sup> )	26th May, 1909	Governor by Commission dated 25th May, 1909	800 0 0	Colonial Funds
<b>GOVERNMENT OFFICE.</b>					
Colonial Secretary	The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray ( <sup>4</sup> )	27th May, 1909	Governor by letter	§	§
Chief Clerk, Government Office, & Clerk of Councils	Vivian Fortescue Drayton ( <sup>6</sup> )	4th August, 1911	Administrator by letter	£175 to £200 by £8 6. 8 annually	Colonial Funds
Second Clerk, Government Office	Sybbleboyle Cowley Connell ( <sup>7</sup> )	4th August, 1911	"	100 0 0	"
Third Clerk	Gordon Lisle Derrick ( <sup>8</sup> )	1st April 1913	Administrator	50 0 0	"

## REMARKS.

\* Not a pensionable office.

† £150 from Imperial Funds and £150 from Windward Islands of which the St. Vincent contribution is £30. This contribution commenced on 1st April, 1909.

‡ £300 from Imperial Funds and £50 from Windward Islands of which the St. Vincent contribution is £10.

§ The appointment of Colonial Secretary is held in conjunction with that of Administrator, the holder of the combined offices being paid a salary of £800 per annum.

1. Sir James Hayes Sadler retired on 15th July, 1914. Until the assumption of the Government by Sir George Haddon-Smith, Mr. Douglas Young, Administrator of St. Lucia, acted as Governor.

2. Mr. A. L. Darrell continued to act as Private Secretary until 23rd May, 1914. Mr. C. N. Rice acted from 4th June to 29th December 1914 and was appointed to the office on 30th December, 1914, in conjunction with his substantive duties.

3. On the termination of his leave Mr. Darrell assumed duty under the Government of Nigeria. Mr. Terence Bertrand Commissioning acted as Second Clerk from 16th September, 1914.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914-1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d. ..	Government House, Grenada	..	23rd May to 14th July, 1914	£200 per annum travelling expenses from Imperial Funds	6th May, 1909
..	do.	..	..	do.	14th Dec., 1914
..	..	..	..	..	3rd June, 1893
..	..	..	..	..	3rd June, 1893
..	..	..	24th May to 14th Aug., 1914	..	5th November, 1900
..	Government House	Colonial Secretary	26th March to 4th Nov., 1914 <sup>(*)</sup>	£100 Table Allowance	26th May, 1909
..	..	Administrator	do.	£800 salary as Administrator and £100 Table allowance	26th May, 1909
..	..	Secretary to Hurricane Loan Board and Registrar under Medical Registration Ordinance	24th Feb., to 22nd April, 1915 <sup>(*)</sup>	£5 for keeping Telephone Stores	20th Aug., 1901
..	..	Secretary, Board of Education and to Graham Bequest Committee	..	£10 per annum as Secretary to Board of Education	1st April, 1903
..	..	..	4th to 17th August, 1914 <sup>(*)</sup>	..	1st April 1913

## REMARKS—Continued.

- (\*) On 11th November, 1914, Mr. Murray was appointed Lieutenant Colonel in the St. Vincent Volunteer Force and Commandant of the Local Forces, offices which he retained until his departure from the Colony in May, 1915.
- (\*) Of this, the period from 26th March to 14th June, 1915, was vacation leave.
- (\*) Mr. Drayton carried out the duties of Cable Censor in conjunction with his own from 12th October to 7th November, 1914.
- (\*) Vacation leave.
- (\*) Mr. Connell acted as Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c., during Mr. Drayton's absence on leave.
- (\*) Mr. Derrick acted as 2nd Clerk, Government Office during Mr. Drayton's absence on leave.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under, what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>GOVERNMENT OFFICE.</b> (Continued.)				£ s. d.	
* Typist	Miss Nina L. Mackie	16th Nov., 1908	Administrator by minute	60 0 0	Colonial Funds
* Foreman Printer	Robert Nedd	1st April 1908	Administrator	£80 to £100 by £5 per annum †	"
<b>TREASURY, CUSTOMS, and EXCISE.</b>					
<b>TREASURY.</b>					
Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Chief of Excise, and Tax Officer	Walter Carden Hutchinson	1st June, 1912	Administrator by letter	350 0 0	"
Chief Clerk	Edward Cecil Brisbane	2nd July, 1913	Administrator by letter	£180 to £200 by £10 per annum	"
Second Clerk and Cashier	Edmund Alexander Munro	9th July, 1900	Administrator	135 0 0	"
Third Clerk	Arnott Vere Spence	1st November, 1910	"	£80 to £100 by £6 13 4 per annum	"
Fourth Clerk	Louis P. Spence	1st April, 1914	Administrator by minute	50 0 0	"
Fifth Clerk	Sydney O. Dasent	1st April, 1914	"	42 0 0	"
* Clerical Assistant	Conrad Baber Isaacs <sup>(1)</sup>	1st April, 1914	"	15 0 0	"
Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown	Ignatius C. Beaubrun	1st Sept. 1912	Administrator	112 0 0	"
First Class Revenue Officer, Port Officer, and Surveyor of ships, Kingstown	Reynold Alexander Neville Horne <sup>(2)</sup>	19th June, 1913	Administrator by letter	100 0 0	"

REMARKS.

\* Not a pensionable office.

† Mr. Nedd drew his first increment from 1st April, 1911.

‡ Mr. Brisbane's first appointment in St. Vincent was on 1st January, 1898. He remained in the St. Vincent service until 23rd December, 1901. On 24th December, 1901, he was transferred to Grenada where he remained until his re-appointment to St. Vincent on 2nd July, 1913.

<sup>(1)</sup> Mr. C. B. Isaacs acted as a Second Class Revenue Officer during the absence on leave of Mr. F. A. Sardine and as 3rd Clerk, Government Office, from 24th February to 22nd April, 1915.

<sup>(2)</sup> Vacation leave.

<sup>(3)</sup> Mr. Horne acted as Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown, during Mr. Beaubrun's absence on leave.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914-1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
..	..		2nd March to 17th May, 1914 ( <sup>2</sup> )	..	16th Nov., 1908
..	..	..	..	..	1st April 1908
..	..	Escheator General, Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping, Director, Public Officers Guarantee Fund, and Chairman, Government Cotton Ginnery Advisory Committee	..	..	17th Jan., 1895
..	..	..	..	..	1st Jan., 1898 †
..	..	..	..	Special allowance of £15 for Savings Bank work	9th July, 1900
..	..	..	..	..	1st Nov., 1910
..	..	..	..	..	1st April, 1914
..	..	..	..	..	1st April, 1914
3 0 6	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1st to 30th Dec., 1914 ( <sup>2</sup> )	£40 Horse and Subsistence Allowance	2nd Oct., 1911
14 4 6	..	..	..	Personal allowance of £12 per annum	15th Novr., 1901

REMARKS—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>TREASURY, CUSTOMS, and EXCISE—Contd.</b>				£ s. d.	
<b>TREASURY—(Contd.)</b>					
First Class Revenue Officer, Windward District, and Port Officer, Georgetown	Reynold Lambert Eustace	19th June, 1913	Administrator by letter	100 0 0	Colonial Funds
* Clerical Assistant and Wharfinger, Georgetown	J. V. Venner	1st April, 1912	Administrator by minute	30 0 0	„
First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Barrouallie	Hubert Adrien Allen	19th June, 1913	Administrator	100 0 0	„
Revenue Officer, Southern Grenadines	Egerton Arthur Oswald Sardine	1st October, 1911	„	†	„
Second Class Revenue Officer	Robert Maurice Hughes	19th June, 1913	„	60 0 0	„
Second Class Revenue Officer	Clement A. De-Bique	19th June, 1913	„	40 0 0	„
Second Class Revenue Officer	F. A. Sardine	1st April, 1914	Administrator by minute	30 0 0	„
<b>AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Auditor of the Windward Islands	William Cuddeford	20th May 1896	Governor	† 500 0 0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Not a pensionable office.

† See Revenue Officer, Southern Grenadines, &c., page M-23.

‡ Apportioned between the three Islands of the Group in proportion to their expenditure; proportion paid by St. Vincent in 1914-15 £92.

(1) Mr. Eustace commenced to draw the Duty Allowance from 1st September, 1914.

(2) Of this, the first three months was vacation leave.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914—15.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
..	..	Manager, District Savings Bank and District Postmaster, at Georgetown, District Registrar of Births and Deaths at Georgetown and Colonarie	..	£20 Duty Allowance and £40 Travelling and Subsistence Allowance ( <sup>1</sup> )	21st Nov., 1909
..	..	..	..	..	1st April, 1912
..	..	Manager District Savings Bank, District Registrar of Births and Deaths and District Postmaster at Barrouallie	..	£10 Personal Allowance	1st Jan., 1901
..	†	†	..	†	1st July, 1908
19 18 0	..	..	..	..	1st March, 1911
22 7 0	..	Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	..	£12 as Keeper Spirit Warehouse	1st Oct., 1912
8 15 6	..	..	21st May to 7th Oct., 1914 ( <sup>3</sup> )	..	1st April, 1914
..	..	..	..	Personal Allowance of £50 from the three Colonies of which £10 paid by St. Vincent. Subsistence Allowance of 15/- a day while in St. Vincent. Transport expenses also paid.	20th May, 1896

REMARKS—Continued.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>AUDIT DEPARTMENT</b> (Continued.)					
Audit Clerk	John Felix Hamilton Otway	25th Oct., 1901	Administrator	£ s. d. 150 0 0	Colonial Funds
Second Clerk, Audit Office	Lionel Egbert Dament	1st April, 1912	do.	£50 to £60 by £2 per annum	do.
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District †	Robert Blair Roden (¹)	24th Oct., 1912	Administrator by Commission	600 0 0	do.
Clerk to Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District	Edmund Gerald Selwyn Inniss	17th Febr., 1910	Administrator	£50 to £60 by £2 10 per annum §	do
Attorney General (Acting)	Robert Emilius Noble (²)	1st January 1912	Administrator by letter	400 0 0	do.
Registrar of the Supreme Court ‡, and Official Assessor of Income Tax		16th Febr., 1910			
Police Magistrate, Second District (Lee-ward)		1st March, 1910			
Attorney General, Registrar of the Supreme Court ‡ Official Assessor of Income Tax and Police Magistrate, Second District (Lee-ward)	Asher Carlyle Vincent Prior (³)	5th January, 1915	do.	400 0 0	do.

## REMARKS.

† The duties of Coroner, First District, are performed by the Attorney General, &c.

‡ The Registrar of the Supreme Court is *ex-officio* Registrar of Deeds, Registrar of the Court of Appeal of the Windward Islands, Registrar, Receiver and Taxing Master in Bankruptcy, Registrar General of Marriages and of Births and Deaths, Registrar of Patents and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

§ Mr. Inniss drew his first increment from 1st April, 1912.

(¹) Mr. Roden continued to act as Administrator and Colonial Secretary in conjunction with his duties as Chief Justice, and Mr. T. W. S. Garraway as Police Magistrate, First District, until the 4th November, 1914. On the 24th of January, 1915, Mr. Roden left the Colony to assume the duties of Chief Justice of British Honduras and was granted three weeks vacation leave from that date in connection with the journey to that place.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914—15.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	25th Oct., 1901
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	1st April, 1912
.. .. .	..	..	24th Jan., to 13th Feb., 1915 ( <sup>1</sup> )	£50 for attending each sitting of the Windward Islands Court of Appeal at Grenada and St. Lucia	24th Oct., 1912
.. .. .	..	.	..	..	17th Febr., 1910.
.. .. .	..	Coroner of the First District	( <sup>2</sup> )	£30 Travelling Allowance as Acting Magistrate, 2nd District (Leeward)	16th Feby., 1910
.. .. .	..	..	..	£30 Travelling Allowance as Magistrate 2nd District (Leeward)	5th Jan., 1915

REMARKS—Continued.

(<sup>3</sup>) Mr. Noble was on leave from 8th April to 7th October, 1914, the first three months of this period being vacation leave. On 1st September, 1914, he left England to assume the duties of Resident Magistrate in Jamaica. During Mr. Noble's leave and until the arrival of his successor, Mr. T. W. S. Garraway, acted as Police Magistrate, Second District (Leeward). Mr. Garraway also acted as Attorney General for the period from 13th to 20th July, 1914, for the purpose of prosecuting cases at the Criminal Sessions.

(<sup>4</sup>) Mr. Prior acted as Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District, in conjunction with his duties as Attorney General and Official Assessor of Income Tax from 24th January, 1915, to the end of the financial year. During that period Mr. T. W. S. Garraway acted as Police Magistrate, Second District (Leeward), Registrar of the Supreme Court and Legal Adviser to the Government.



OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT</b> (Continued.)					
Chief Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	Robert Mowbray Anderson ( <sup>1</sup> )	3rd Nov., 1904 1st April, 1914	Administrator by letter do.	†£135 to £150 by £3 per annum	Colonial Funds
* Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies					
Second Clerk do.	Charles Hannington Findlay	4th August, 1911	do.	£55 to £67 by £3 per annum	do.
* Copyist, Registrar's Office	Norman Cordice ( <sup>2</sup> )	20th Oct., 1913	Administrator by minute	20 0 0	do.
* Senior Bailiff & Keeper of the Court House, and Process Server, First District	James Alexander Walker	9th Sept., 1907	Chief Justice	75 0 0	do
Escheator General	Walter Carden Hutchinson	24th April, 1913	Administrator by letter	.. .. .	..
* Notary	Thomas Wells Durrant	9th April, 1862	Lt-Governor by Commission	.. .. .	..
	Robert Mowbray Anderson	29th May, 1914	Administrator by Commission	.. .. .	..
‡ Police Magistrate and Coroner, Second District (Windward)	Henry Baber Isaacs ( <sup>4</sup> )	1st July, 1898	Administrator	300 0 0	Colonial Funds
Clerk to Police Magistrate Second District	Vordon Jacobs ( <sup>5</sup> )	1st April, 1912	Administrator by minute	£40 to £50 by £2 10 0 per annum	do.
Police Magistrate Third District	George Whitfield Smith ( <sup>6</sup> )	14th April, 1904	Administrator by letter	§	do.
<b>LOCAL FORCES.</b>					
Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Commanding Volunteer Force	Major Cecil de Sivrac Dunn ( <sup>7</sup> )	11th March, 1914	do.		do.
Staff Officer, Windward Islands	E. F. S. Henderson, <i>Captain</i>	9th Octr., 1912	Governor	¶350 0 0	do.

## REMARKS.

- Not a pensionable office
- † From 17th February, 1910.
- ‡ The Magistrate of the Second District hears indictable cases in the First Police District.
- § Salary and travelling and subsistence allowance as Commissioner, Southern Grenadines.
- ¶ Salary and allowances as Chief of Police, &c.
- St. Vincent's share of this officer's salary is £70, of his House allowance £10, and of his Horse allowance £8 per annum.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Mr. Anderson acted as Registrar of the Supreme Court from 8th April and as Official Assessor of Income Tax from 11th April, 1914, in conjunction with his substantive duties, during Mr. Noble's absence on leave and until the arrival of his successor.
- (<sup>2</sup>) Mr. Cordice acted as Clerk, Public Works Department, from 7th December, 1914, to end of financial year.
- (<sup>3</sup>) Sick leave. Mr. George Lewis, Assistant Bailiff, acted for Mr. Walker.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914-1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
.. .. .	..	Registrar of Births and Deaths for First District and Notary Public	..	£20 per annum as Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies	6th Feb., 1886
.. .. .	..	Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, First District	..	..	4th August, 1911
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
.. .. .	..	..	23rd March to 19th April, 1915 <sup>(3)</sup>	£25 travelling allowance	9th Sept., 1907
.. .. .	..	See M—7 and 8	..	..	17th Jan. 1895
.. .. .	..	..	..	Fees as Notary	9th April, 1862
.. .. .	..	Chief Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	..	do.	6th Feb., 1886
.. .. .	..	..	..	£25 Personal Allowance and £70 Travelling Allowance	1st Octr., 1889
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	1st April, 1912
.. .. .	..	Commissioner of the Southern Grenadines, St. Vincent (see page M—23), and of the Carriacou District, Grenada	<sup>(6)</sup>	§	14th April, 1904
.. .. .		Chief of Police, &c.	<sup>(7)</sup>		11th March, 1914
.. .. .	£50 House Allowance ¶	..	..	£40 Horse Allowance ¶	9th Octr., 1912

REMARKS— *Continued.*

- <sup>4)</sup> Mr. H. B. Isaacs acted as Police Magistrate, Second District (Leeward) from 21st December, 1914, to 4th January, 1915, in conjunction with his own duties.
- <sup>5)</sup> Mr. Jacobs continued to act as Clerk, Crown Lands Department, until 20th May, 1914, and Mr. Harold B. Isaacs as Clerk to Police Magistrate, Second District (Leeward), until same date.
- <sup>(6)</sup> See foot note (4) to page M—23.
- <sup>(7)</sup> See foot note (1) to page M—15.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>LOCAL FORCES.</b> (Continued.)				£ s. d.	
Sergeant Instructor to Volunteer Force	James Gaffney	17th July, 1912	Administrator by letter	25 0 0	Colonial Funds
<b>POLICE and PRISONS.</b>					
Chief of Police, Superintendent of Prisons, Chief Relieving Officer and Chief Sanitary Officer	Major Cecil de Sivrac Dunn <sup>(1)</sup>	11th Mar., 1914	Administrator by letter	300 0 0	do.
Sergeant-Major	James Gaffney	17th July, 1912	do.	120 0 0	do.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Medical Officer, Kingstown District	Cyril Hartley Durrant <sup>(2)</sup>	1st October, 1909	do.	300 0 0	do.
Medical Officer District No. 1	Joseph Millar Gordon Ewing <sup>(3)</sup>	1st Feb., 1914	do.	275 0 0	do.
Do. 2	Claude Austin Hughes <sup>(4)</sup>	1st April, 1913	do.	250 0 0	do.
	Charles M Austin	28th Jan., 1915	do.	250 0 0	do.
Do. 3	Conrad James Arthur <sup>(5)</sup>	16th Nov., 1913	do.	250 0 0	do.
	William Aryton Strathearn George	7th March, 1915	do.	250 0 0	do.
Do. 4	William Aryton Strathearn George <sup>(6)</sup>	23rd April, 1914	do.	250 0 0	do.

**REMARKS.**

- (1) On the termination of his leave Major Dunn was seconded for service temporarily in the Imperial Army and remained so until the 31st March, 1915.
- (2) Vacation leave.
- (3) Dr. Durrant acted as Medical Officer District 1 in conjunction with his own duties from 17th June to 7th July, 1914.
- (4) Dr. Ewing acted as Medical Officer, Kingstown District from 6th to 27th April, 1914; and as Medical Officer of a part of District 3 from 28th July to 12th August, 1914, and from 1st December, 1914, to 2nd February, 1915. From 5th October to 8th November, 1914, he acted as Medical Officer of District 2 together with Dr. Arthur. In each of these cases he acted in conjunction with his own duties.
- (5) Dr. Hughes was absent on vacation leave from 28th July to 12th August, 1914. He was again absent from 5th October to 8th November, 1914, the first 28 days being sick leave and the remainder vacation leave. From 1st December, 1914, to 31st

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914-1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d. .. . . .	Free Quarters	Sergeant-Major, Police Force &c.	..	..	17th July, 1912
.. . . .	£40 house allowance	Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Commanding Volunteer Force	26th Oct. to 6th Dec., 1914 ( <sup>2</sup> )	£60 Travelling and Subsistence Allowance.	11th March, 1914
.. . . .	Free Quarters	Sergeant Instructor to Volunteer Force and Deputy Inspector of Weights and Measures.	..	..	17th July, 1912
.. . . .	..	Adviser to Government on medical and sanitary questions, Medical Officer in Charge of Colonial Hospital and Medical Officer of Health to Kingstown Board.	6th to 26th Apr. 1914 ( <sup>2</sup> )	£50 Horse allowance	1st April, 1902
.. . . .	..	Medical Superintendent of the Yaws Hospital and of the Pauper and Leper Asylums and Health Officer for Port of Kingstown	17th June to 7th July, 1914 ( <sup>2</sup> )	£50 Horse allowance. Subsistence allowance of 8/- a day and transport expenses paid when visiting Bequia.	13th Feb., 1913
.. . . .	..	Health Officer for Port of Barrouallie	( <sup>5</sup> )	£30 Drug Allowance and £60 Horse and Boat Allowance.	1st April, 1913
.. . . .	..	do.	..	do.	28th Jan., 1915
.. . . .	..	..	..	£30 Drug Allowance and £45 Horse Allowance	1st Nov., 1910
.. . . .	..	..	..	do.	23rd April 1914
.. . . .	..	..	..	do.	23rd April, 1914

## REMARKS—Continued.

January, 1915, he was absent on sick leave on half pay. He acted as Medical Officer, District 3, from 3rd February, to 6th March, 1915.

(<sup>6</sup>) Dr. Arthur continued to act as Medical Officer District 4 in conjunction with his own duties until 22nd April, 1914. He acted as Medical Officer District 2 from 28th July to 12th August, 1914, and from 1st December, 1914, to 27th January, 1915. He acted in the same capacity but on this occasion together with Dr. Ewing and in conjunction with his own duties from 5th October to 8th November, 1914. On 28th January, 1915, he was transferred to the Grenada Medical Service.

(<sup>7</sup>) Dr. George acted as Medical Officer of a part of District 3 in conjunction with his own duties from 28th July to 12th August, 1914, and from 1st December, 1914, to 2nd February, 1915.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b> (Continued.)				£ s. d.	
Medical Officer District No 4	Amédée Edwin Charles Beausoleil	7th March, 1915	Administrator by letter	250 0 0	Colonial Funds
Do. 5	Paul Francis Cremona	1st March, 1914	do.	250 0 0	do.
† Do. 6	Edwin Wells ( <sup>1</sup> )	21st July, 1911	Administrator by letter	See column 11	do
<b>GOVT. SANITARY DEPT.</b>					
*Government Sanitary Inspector	J. E. Robinson	26th August, 1914	Administrator by letter	200 0 0	do.
*Rodent Examiner and Supervisor of Milk Supply	Charles Parkinson Stout, <i>M.D.V.</i>	1st April, 1914	Admini-strator by minute	25 0 0	do.
*Rodent Receiver and Purchaser	Louis Proudfoot	1st April, 1914	do.	6 0 0	do.
<b>HOSPITALS and ASYLUMS.</b>					
Steward and Chief Dis- penser, Colonial Hos- pital	Eustace T. Young	2nd November, 1907	do.	£80 to £100 by £4 per annum	do.
* Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	J. T. G. Antrobus	2nd November, 1907	do.	£50 to £60 by £2 per annum	do.
Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Cyprian Neverson	1st September, 1912	do.	£85 0 0	do.
*Assistant Overseer, Pau- per and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Victor Fraser	1st January, 1914	do.	£37 10 0	do.

## REMARKS.

\* Not a Pensionable Office.

† The Medical Officer of the No. 10 District of Grenada (Carriacou), is Medical Officer of District 6 the former office carrying with it *ex officio* the duties of the latter.

+ As a Police Constable.

(1) Dr. Wells relinquished his appointment on 11th March, 1915, on being transferred to Grenada.

(2) Half pay leave.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914—15.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
.. .. .	..	..	..	£30 Drug Allowance and £45 Horse Allowance.	7th March, 1915
.. .. .	..	Medical Officer in charge of Georgetown Casualty Hospital and Health Officer for Port of Georgetown.	..	£12 per annum as Medical Officer of Georgetown Casualty Hospital. £30 Drug Allowance and £45 Horse Allowance	12th March, 1904
.. .. .	..	Medical Officer, Carriacou District, Grenada.	1st April to 25th June, 1914 (?)	A fee of £2 2 0 for each monthly visit to Union Island, Mayreau and Canouan, and a commuted travelling and subsistence allowance of £20 per annum	21st July, 1911.
.. .. .	..	..	..	£50 Travelling and Subsistence Allowance	26th August, 1914
.. .. .	..	See pages M—21 and 22	See page M—22	See page M—22	1st April, 1910
.. .. .	..	..	..	See Page M—21	..
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	2nd November, 1907
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	2nd November, 1907
.. .. .	Free Quarters.	..	..	..	8th March, 1892
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	1st January, 1914

REMARKS . Continued.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>HOSPITALS and ASYLUMS</b> (Continued).				£ s. d.	
*Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital	Claude E. James	18th March, 1913	Administrator by minute	25 0 0	Colonial Funds
	W. A. Providence	1st March, 1915	do.	25 0 0	do.
<b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Head Master, Secondary School, and Inspector of Schools	Frederick William Reeves, M.A.	24th August, 1908	Administrator by letter	£150 to £200 by £10 annually	do.
*Assistant Master Grammar School and Assistant Inspector of Schools	Joseph Elliott Blackman <sup>(2)</sup>	1st July, 1913	do.	£100 to £120 by £6 13 4 per annum	do.
Headmistress, Girls' High School	Mary Louise Ince	1st Oct., 1914	do.	£120 per annum	do.
*Assistant Mistress Girls' High School	Elaine L. Otway	1st Oct., 1914	do.	£60 per annum	do.
*Secretary to Board of Education	Sybbleboyle Cowley Connell	14th Jan., 1912	do.	¶	do.
*Clerical Assistant to Head Master, Secondary School, and Inspector of Schools	Clairmonte H. Providence <sup>(3)</sup>	20th October, 1913	Administrator by minute	£15 0 0	do.
<b>POST OFFICE</b>					
Colonial Postmaster	Percy Lambert Hutchinson	2nd July, 1913	Administrator by letter	**£175 to £200 by £10 per annum	do.
Chief Clerk	Donald Stuart Aikman <sup>(1)</sup>	21st May, 1914	Administrator by minute	£80 to £100 by £5 annually	do.
Second Clerk	Cecil Lincoln Douglas	21st May, 1914	do.	£50 0 0	do.

## REMARKS.

\* Not a Pensionable Office.

† Capitation fees at rate £1 per term for each pupil in excess of 20.

‡ Capitation fees at rate of 10/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20.

§ Capitation fees at rate of 15/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20.

|| Capitation fees at rate of 7/6 per term for each pupil in excess of 20.

¶ Receives remuneration of £10 per annum from vote for Primary Education.

\*\* Owing to rate of salary being then drawn by him, Mr. Hutchinson started from £185.

(1) Vacation leave.

(2) Mr. Blackman acted as Headmaster, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools in conjunction with his own duties from 29th December, 1914, to 15th January, 1915.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914-1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	18th March, 1913
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	1st March, 1915
68 0 0 †	Free Quarters.	..	29th Dec., 1914, to 15th Jan., 1915 ( <sup>1</sup> )	£50 Travelling Allowance	24th August, 1908
34 0 0 ‡	House Allowance of £15 per annum	..	..	..	1st July, 1913
13 10 0 §	Free Quarters.	..	19th to 31st Dec., 1914 ( <sup>1</sup> )	..	1st Oct., 1914
6 15 0 	..	..	21st Dec., 1914, to 4th Jan., 1915 ( <sup>1</sup> )	..	1st Oct., 1914
.. .. .	..	Second Clerk, Government Office, &c.	..	See pages M—5 & 6	1st April, 1903
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
.. .. .	..	..	..	£12 per annum for Motor Car Service from 1st April to 30th November, 1914	1st Jan., 1898
.. .. .	..	..	..	£5 per annum for Motor Car Service from 21st May, 1914	10th May, 1912
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	21st May, 1914

## REMARKS—Continued.

- (<sup>3</sup>) Mr. Providence acted as Copyist, Registrar's Office, from 1st April, to 31st May, 1914. Mr. Herman Parsons acted as Clerical Assistant from 1st April, to 21st May, 1914, and Mr. N. H. Cordice from 22nd to 31st May, 1914.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Mr. Aikman continued to act as 2nd Clerk in the Governor's Office until 21st May, 1914, on which date he was confirmed in the office of Chief Clerk, Post Office. He carried out the duties of Cable Censor in conjunction with his own from 7th November, 1914, to the end of the financial year.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>POST OFFICE.</b> (Continued.)				£ s. d.	
* Clerical Assistant	Harold Baber Isaacs	1st August, 1912	Administrator by minute	24 0 0	Colonial Funds
<b>AGRICULTURE.</b>					
Agricultural Superintendent	William Norman Sands	3rd March, 1904	Administrator by letter	£200 to £250 by £10 annually	do
Assistant do.	Frank Birkinshaw <sup>(?)</sup>	14th August, 1912	do.	£150 to £200 by £10 per annum	do.
	Sydney Cross Harland	10th March, 1915	do.	do.	do.
Government Veterinary Surgeon	Charles Parkinson Stoute, <i>M.D.V.</i>	1st April, 1910 †	do.	200 0 0	do.
* Government Vaccinating Officer	John Cyril Wilson	1st January, 1910	do.	60 0 0	do.
* Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Superintendent	Harold Nanton	29th April, 1914	Administrator by minute	25 0 0	do.
* Clerical Assistant to Government Veterinary Surgeon	Louis Proudfoot	23rd March, 1914	do.	18 0 0	do.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>					
Superintendent of Public Works	William James Lawrence	9th October 1898	do.	100 0 0	do.
Warden, Leeward District, and Assistant Tax Officer	Thomas Osment <sup>(4)</sup>	1st April, 1908	do.	£150 to £200 by £10 annually	do.
Warden, Windward District, and Assistant Tax Officer	Rupert Coleridge Otway <sup>(5)</sup>	1st July, 1908	do.	£150 to £175 by £8. 6. 8. annually	do.

## REMARKS.

\* Not a pensionable office.

† Dr. Stoute was appointed Government Veterinary Surgeon *permanently* as from 1st April, 1910. Previously to that he was employed, from 18th August, 1906, by engagement periodically renewed, at a salary of £250 per annum and travelling allowance of £72 per annum.

(1) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder half pay leave.

(2) Mr Birkinshaw acted as Agricultural Superintendent in conjunction with his own duties from 21st April to 25th October, 1914. From 3rd August to 11th October, 1914, he carried out the duties of Cable Censor in addition to his other duties without extra remuneration. On the termination of his leave he left England for Mauritius to which Colony he had been promoted.

(3) Vacation leave.

Amount of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914—15.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
.. . . .	..	..	..	..	1st August, 1912
.. . . .	House	Member, Government Cotton Ginners Advisory Committee.	21st April, to 4th Nov., 1914 <sup>(1)</sup>	£50 horse and travelling allowance	3rd March, 1904
.. . . .	Free Quarters	Science Master, Grammar School	26th Oct., to 25th Dec., 1914 <sup>(2)</sup>	£50 horse and travelling allowance	14th August, 1912
.. . . .	do.	do.	..	do.	10th March, 1915
.. . . .	..	Inspector of Meat to Kingstown Board. See also pages M—17 and 18.	24th Jan., to 11th Feb., 1915 <sup>(3)</sup>	£50 horse and travelling allowance. See also page M—17.	1st April, 1910
.. . . .	..	Cotton Inspector (see pages M—23 and 24)	..	£60 as Cotton Inspector & £60 horse and travelling allowance for combined offices	1st January, 1910
.. . . .	..	..	..	..	29th April, 1914
.. . . .	..	..	..	See page M—18	23rd March, 1914
.. . . .	..	Superintendent of Public Works, Grenada	..	10/- a day Subsistence allowance when in Colony, and transport expenses	9th October, 1898
.. . . .	..	..	1st to 8th Apr., 1914 <sup>(3)</sup>	£60 travelling allowance	1st April, 1908
.. . . .	..	..	..	£60 travelling allowance	1st July, 1908

## REMARKS—Continued:

<sup>(4)</sup> Mr. Osmont acted as Windward Warden in conjunction with his own duties from 13th to 22nd April, 1914. From 26th October to 6th December, 1914, he acted as Chief of Police, &c., in conjunction with his own duties, and from 7th December 1914 to the end of the financial year as Chief of Police, &c., alone.

<sup>(5)</sup> Mr. R. C. Otway continued to act as Leeward Warden in conjunction with his own duties until 8th April, 1914. From 13th to 22nd April, 1914, he was absent on duty leave. From 7th December, 1914, to the end of the financial year he again acted as Leeward Warden in conjunction with his own duties.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b> (Continued.)				£. s. d.	
Clerk and Storekeeper	William Ernest Davis <sup>(1)</sup>	16th June, 1913	Administrator by letter	£50 to £60 by £3 6 8 per annum	Colonial Funds
<b>CROWN LANDS AND SURVEY DEPT.</b>					
Superintendent of Crown Lands and Crown Surveyor	James Landreth Smith <sup>(2)</sup>	27th April, 1911	do.	£250 to £300 by £10 annually	do.
Clerk to ditto	Arthur Bertram Anderson Spence <sup>(3)</sup>	17th October, 1910	do	50 0 0	do.
<b>SOUTHERN GRENADINES DISTRICT.</b>					
Commissioner, Southern Grenadines District	George Whitfield Smith <sup>(4)</sup>	1st June, 1910	do.	50 0 0	do.
Revenue Officer, Southern Grenadines, and Overseer at Union Island	Egerton Arthur Oswald Sardine	1st October, 1911	do.	100 0 0	do.
<b>GOVERNMENT COTTON GINNERY.</b>					
*Supervisor	James Landreth Smith <sup>(2)</sup>	1st October, 1912	do.	30 0 0	..
Manager	Sydney Baber Isaacs	1st November, 1910	do.	120 0 0	do.
*Cotton Inspector	John Cyril Wilson	1st January, 1910	do.	60 0 0	do.

REMARKS

\* Not a Pensionable office.

(1) Mr. Davis acted as Assistant to the Leeward and Windward Warden in conjunction with his duties as Storekeeper from 7th December, 1914, to the end of the financial year.

(2) Mr. Smith acted as Agricultural Superintendent in conjunction with his own duties from 26th October to 4th November, 1914.

(3) Mr. B. A. Spence continued to act as Chief Clerk, Post Office, until 20th May, 1914.

(4) On the termination of his leave Mr. Whitfield Smith assumed the duties of Commissioner, Turks and Caicos Islands

(5) Vacation leave.

Ameant of Fees during the year 1914-1915 in Sterling value.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914-1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government of St. Vincent.
£ s. d.					
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	16th June, 1913
.. .. .	..	Member, Govt. Cotton Ginnery Advisory Committee and Supervisor of Ginnery	..	£70 travelling and subsistence allowance. See also below	27th April 1911
.. .. .	..	..	..	£10 as Clerk, Advisory Committee, Government Cotton Ginnery	17th October, 1910
.. .. .	..	Police Magistrate Third District (see page M-13), Commissioner of the Carriacou District, Grenada, and Customs Officer, Southern Grenadines.	23rd Oct. to 4th Dec., 1914 ( <sup>o</sup> )	Commuted travelling and subsistence allowance of £25 per annum.	14th April, 1904
.. .. .	Quarters.	Additional Coroner, 3rd Police District and Education Officer, Southern Grenadines District; Local Authority for District 6; Port Officer, District Registrar of Births and Deaths, District Postmaster, Manager of District Savings Bank, and Assistant Tax Officer at Union Island.	..	Commuted travelling and subsistence allowance of £20 per annum.	1st July, 1908
.. .. .	..	Superintendent of Crown Lands, &c.	..	See above	27th April, 1911
.. .. .	..	..	24th to 30th Sep., 1914. ( <sup>o</sup> )	..	23rd Sept., 1902.
.. .. .	..	Government Vaccinating Officer (See pages M-21 and 22)	..	£60 per annum as Government Vaccinating Officer and £60 horse and travelling allowance for combined offices	1st Jan., 1910

REMARKS—Continued.



**LIST of OFFICERS,**  
GIVING SECURITY UNDER "THE PUBLIC OFFICERS' GUARANTEE  
FUND ORDINANCE 1912".

**1914—15.**

LIST OF OFFICERS giving Security under "The Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1912" (Ordinance No. 8 of 1912).

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.	Remarks.
Aikman, Donald S. ..	Acting Clerk, Post Office	£ 100	£ 85	From 1st October, 1912
Allen, Hubert Adrien ..	Revenue Officer, Leeward	200	100	„ 1st January, 1913
Anderson, Robert M. ..	Chief Clerk to Attorney General	100	150	„ 1st August, 1913
	Acting Registrar	300	400	„ 8th April, 1914 to 31st January, 1915
Antrobus, Jonathan G. G. . .	2nd Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	50	60	„ 1st July, 1913
Beaubrun, Ignatius C. ..	Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown	200	112	„ 1st October, 1913
Birkinshaw, Frank ..	Assistant Agricultural Superintendent	50	170	„ 1st October, 1912 to 31st December, 1914
Brisbane, Cecil E. ..	Chief Clerk, Treasury	300	190	„ 1st July, 1913
Dasent, Sydney O. ..	5th Clerk, Treasury	75	42	„ 1st May, 1913
Davis, William E. ..	Clerk, Public Works Department	100	54	„ 1st June, 1913
DeBique, Clement A. ..	2nd Class Revenue Officer	50	52	„ 1st April, 1913
Douglas, Cecil L. ..	2nd Clerk, Post Office	50	50	„ 1st February, 1913
Dunn, C. de S. ..	Chief of Police, &c.	200	300	„ 1st March, 1914, to 31st December, 1914
Durrant, Raymond Kay ..	Bailiff, Land and House Tax	50	75	„ 1st December, 1912
Eustace, Reynold L. ..	Revenue Officer, Georgetown	50	100	„ 1st October, 1912
	„ „ „	150		„ 1st July, 1913
Findlay, Charles H. ..	2nd Clerk, Attorney General	50	60	„ 1st April, 1913
Garraway, Thomas W. S. ..	Acting Registrar	300	400	„ 1st January, 1915
Horne, Reynold A. ..	1st Class Revenue Officer	100 ) 100 )	112	„ 1st November, 1912 „ 1st February, 1913
Hutchinson, Percy L. ..	Colonial Postmaster	200 ) 100 )	200	„ 1st January, 1913 „ 1st July, 1913
Hutchinson, Walter Carden	Treasurer	600	350	„ 1st October, 1912
Hughes, Robert Maurice ..	2nd Class Revenue Officer	50	60	„ 1st November, 1912
Inniss, Edmund Gerald S. . .	Clerk, Magistrate 1st District	50	58	„ 1st March, 1913
Isaacs, Henry Baber ..	Police Magistrate 2nd District	50	300	„ 1st November, 1912
Isaacs, Sydney Baber ..	Manager, Government Cotton Ginnery	100	120	„ 1st September, 1913
James, Claude E. ..	Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Georgetown	25	25	„ 1st May, 1914 to 28th February, 1915
Lindsay, Justina ..	Postmistress, Layou	50	18	„ 1st April, 1913

LIST OF OFFICERS giving Security under "The Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1912" (Ordinance No. 8 of 1912).

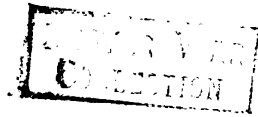
Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.	Remarks.
Linley, Richard F.	Cotton Purchaser	£ 100	£ 75	From 1st November, 1912
Linley, Arthur C.	Assistant Cotton Purchaser, Treasury	100	50	„ 1st „ „
Lewis, George	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court	25	8	„ 1st October, 1912
Morgan, Caroline	Postmistress, Chateaubelair	50	15	„ 1st October, 1912
Munro, Edmund A.	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Treasury	300	135	„ 1st March, 1913
Neverson, Cyprian V.	Overseer Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	50	85	„ 1st November, 1912
Noble, Robert E.	Acting Attorney General &c.	300	400	„ 1st March, 1913 to 30th September, 1914
Otway, Rupert C.	Windward Warden Acting Leeward Warden	50 50	167 200	„ 1st July, 1913 „ 1st December, 1914
Osment, Thomas	Leeward Warden Acting Chief of Police, &c.	100 100	200 300	„ 1st October, 1912 „ 1st December, 1914
Prior, A. C. Vincent	Attorney General	300	400	„ 1st January, 1915
Proudfoot, Louis I.	Rodent Receiver	10	24	„ 1st December, 1914
Sands, William N.	Agricultural Superintendent	50	250	1st April, 1913
Sardine, Egerton A. O.	Revenue Officer, &c., Union Island	200	100	„ 1st „ „
Sardine, Francis A.	2nd Class Revenue Officer	50	30	„ 1st May, 1914
Spence, Louis P.	4th Clerk, Treasury	50	50	„ 1st April, 1913
Spence, Arnott V.	3rd Clerk, Treasury	100	87	„ 1st November, 1913
Spence, B. A.	Acting Chief Clerk, Post Office	100	80	„ 1st October, 1913 to 30th April, 1914
Stoute, Charles P.	Government Veterinary Surgeon	50	200	„ 1st May, 1913
Smith, J. Landreth	Acting Agricultural Superintendent	50	250	„ 1st October, to 30th November, 1914
Thompson, Frederick A.	District Postmaster, Bridgetown	50	15	„ 1st October, 1912
Venner, John S. V.	Wharfinger &c., Georgetown	50	36	„ 1st March, 1912
Walker, James A.	Bailiff, Supreme Court	50	75	„ 1st October, 1913
Young, Eustace T.	Steward and Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	50	100	„ 1st May, 1913

J. F. H. OTWAY,  
Audit Clerk.

15th May, 1915.







**PENSIONS,  
1914--15.**

## PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£ s. d.	
Anton, George .. ..	180 0 0	Secretary of State
Adams, Joseph .. ..	10 0 0	"
Barrow, R. .. ..	48 19 0	"
Beresford, M. H. D. .. ..	2 2 9	"
Branch, Canon S. F. .. ..	188 6 8	Ordinance No. 7 of 1889
Browne, T. Newton .. ..	43 8 2	Secretary of State
Checkley, Ellen D. .. ..	29 5 0	"
Creese, J. W. .. ..	18 0 0	Secretary of State
Coombs, S. B. .. ..	13 12 7	Police Ordinance 1887
Deshong, H. .. ..	13 4 4	"
Duncan, Joseph <sup>1</sup> .. ..	20 0 0	"
Dacon, Moses .. ..	17 0 0	Police Ordinances 1887 to 1908
Denton, Sir George C., K.C.M.G., .. ..	77 3 1	Secretary of State
Durrant, George .. ..	( <sup>2</sup> ) 125 0 0	Secretary of State
Edwards, Alexander .. ..	8 13 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Edwards, Elymas .. ..	6 0 0	"
Featherstone, Johnstone .. ..	40 0 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Finlay, Dr. G. .. ..	136 0 0	Secretary of State
Griffith, F. B. .. ..	228 8 3	Secretary of State
Harwood, J. A. .. ..	21 11 4	"
Herbert, Margaret .. ..	11 8 0	"
Hunt Thomas .. ..	15 0 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Huggins, Patrick Foster <sup>3</sup> .. ..	108 1 8	Secretary of State
Jackson, William .. ..	27 3 0	"
John, R. M. .. ..	24 15 7	Police Ordinance 1887
Leslie, Mrs. J. H. <sup>4</sup> .. ..	12 0 0	Secretary of State
Liverpool, Joseph .. ..	14 2 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Louis, John P. .. ..	26 5 0	Secretary of State
Low, William .. ..	98 8 9	"
MacAulay, J. R. .. ..	18 0 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Mascoll, William .. ..	7 17 6	"

<sup>1</sup> At present employed and pension therefore in abeyance. <sup>2</sup> £46 11 11 of this pension is paid by the Kingstown Board. <sup>3</sup> Prior to October 1901, Mr. Huggins received a compensation allowance of £96 8 4 for abolition of offices previously held by him, in addition to his salary. <sup>4</sup> Compassionate allowance.

## PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
18th February, 1910	Registrar, Supreme Court	£ 270	59	
1st June, 1901	Long service as School Teacher	* ..		Age
18th March, 1898	Keeper of Prison	120	75	do.
27th April, 1911	Revenue Officer	80		Abolition of office †
1st April, 1889	Over 22 years service as a Clergyman	300	73	Entire disendowment of Anglican Church
1st September, 1905	General service in St. Vincent before transfer to Trinidad	† 275		Ill health
5th February, 1895	District Registrar B. D. & M.	65		Do.
1st July 1891	Service in Police Force and as a Process Server	45	81	Age
18th December, 1913	20 years in Police Force	43 0 10		Ill health
1st July, 1913	16 do.	49 11 3	43	Defective Sight
17th August 1903	Long service as a Police Constable	40		Age
1st March, 1908	27 years service in Police Force	40		Age and ill health
30th September, 1911	Chief of Police, &c.	505		Age
1st July, 1908	Warden, Windward District	200		Ill health and age
1st April 1837	13 years service in Police Force	40		Ill health
13th May 1898	20 do.	40		His claim under the law
1st April, 1906	Over 31 years service in Police Force	75		Ill health
5th December, 1905	Medical Officer	240		Age
1st January 1897	Treasurer	500	76	Abolition of Office
28th April 1902	Police Magistrate	and Fees } 315		
1st August 1913	For 19 years Chief Nurse at Leper Asylum	18	51	Ill health
1st February 1888	Over 21 years service in Police Force	45		His claim under the law
1st October 1901	Over 30 years general service	100	63	Compulsory retirement
15th October, 1889	Sergeant-Major, Police Force	125	78	Abolition of Office
1st September, 1913	Over 30 years service in Police Force	49 11 3	57	His claim under the law
1st June 1906	Husband killed in the performance of his duty as Excise Officer			
1st September, 1913	Over 18 years service in Police Force	47 1 3	51	Age and ill health
1st May 1901	Process Server, Fourth District	45	70	Age
3rd November 1901	Police Magistrate, Leeward District	§ 1,200		Ill health
16th January 1914	Over 32 years service in Police Force	41 10 5	57	His claim under the law
1st September 1913	Over 16 years service „ „ „	30	57	Age and ill health

\* As special case. Was employed for over 40 years in State-Aided Schools.

† Secretary, Northern Nigeria.

‡ As Police Magistrate in Trinidad.

§ Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony.

## PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of Pension. in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£ s. d.	
Messervy, C.	..	..	..	15 17 3	Secretary of State
Miller, Henry	..	..	..	17 6 8	Police Ordinances 1887 to 1908
Morgan, Jacob	..	..	..	20 13 9	Police Ordinance 1887
Nanton, Israel	..	..	..	7 16 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Newsam, W. F., M.D.	..	..	..	153 0 0	Secretary of State
Ollivierre, Mary	..	..	..	4 1 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Pitcairn, William	..	..	..	12 1 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Reeve, Henry	..	..	..	3 15 0	Secretary of State
Robinson, William	..	..	..	20 1 0	„
Ross, C. P.	..	..	..	7 10 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Searles, William	..	..	..	15 0 0	„
Walker, J. B.	..	..	..	101 15 11	Secretary of State
Waugh, George	..	..	..	18 0 0	„
Webster, Mary E.	..	..	..	37 10 0	„
Williams, R. T.	..	..	..	8 12 2	Police Ordinance 1887
Wilson, B. S.	..	..	..	40 0 0	Secretary of State

## PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st January 1898	Director of Public Works and Surveys	£ 100		Abolition of Office.
1st January 1909	26 years service in Police Force	40		Age
1st August 1914	Over 25 years service in Police Force	49 13 0	53	Ill health
1st June, 1907	13 do.	40		Ill health
January 1901	Colonial Surgeon	320		Compulsory retirement
1st August 1914	21 years service as Nurse, Pauper Asylum			Ill health
1st September, 1913	Over 22 years service in Police Force	31 10 0	62	Age and ill health
20th June, 1904	Director of Surveys	* 1,000		
31st May 1902	31 years service in Police Force	40		Age
15th June, 1905	Over 27 years service in Police Force	30		Ill health
1st June, 1901	Over 20 do.	40	63	His claim under the law
6th April, 1909	Chief Justice and Magistrate, First District	850	60	Ill health
1st April, 1908	25 years service as Messenger in Treasury	30		Age and ill health
1st August 1914	Nurse Matron, Colonial Hospital	132		Defective sight
1st April 1913	13 years service in Police Force	43 0 10	46	" "
1st April 1908	Chief Printer	80		Re-organization of Sub-Department

\* As Director of Public Works, Lagos.



[ P. ]

---

**FOREIGN CONSULS,  
1914—15.**



## RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN SAINT VINCENT.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Ernest Adolphus Richards (Consular Agent)	United States of America	—	
Charles C. Eberhardt (Consul-General at Large)	Do.	(Date Unknown).	
* Figueredo Eyzaguirre	United States of Venezuela	10th November, 1913.	
† Ch. de Waepenaert (Consul-General)	Belgium	(Date Unknown).	
‡ P. A. Serre (Vice-Consul)	France	10th July, 1913.	
§ Jorgen Brunchorst (Consul-General)	Norway	(Date Unknown).	
¶ G. Davidson	Uruguay	Do.	

\* Resides at Grenada.  
St. Lucia.

† Resides at Havana—Cuba.

‡ Resides at Trinidad.

§ Resides at Havana—Cuba.

¶ Resides

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,  
1914-15.**

## RETURN of the POPULATION and of the

District. 1	Area in Square Miles. 2	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males. 3	Females. 4	Males. 5	Females. 6	Males. 7	Females. 8
<i>District A.</i> TOWN OF KINGSTOWN and THE GRENADINES	150.3* Square Miles.					1,754	2,546
<i>District B.</i> That portion of the First Police District which lies between Byahaut Ridge and Warrawarrou River exclu- sive of the Town of Kings- town.						1,454	2,051
<i>District C.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from Byahaut Ridge to Windsor Forest Estate on the North.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	2,891	3,523
<i>District D.</i> That portion of the Second Police District which lies between Warrawarrou River and the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture up to the Ridge above Greggs.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	3,936	4,926
<i>District E.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture and the Ridge above Greggs northwards to Fancy and on to Windsor Forest Estate.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	4,103	5,274
						4,207	5,207
						18,345	23,532

N.B.—The information and figures given in columns 1 to 9 and 11 to 13 of above Return are those of the Census taken on 2nd April 1911.

\* St. Vincent 183 square miles. The Grenadines 17.3 square miles.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns. 9	Population to the Square Mile. 10	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. No. and Rate per 1000 14	Marriages. 15	Deaths. No. and Rate per 1000 16
		Agriculture. 11	Manufactures. 12	Commerce. 13			
No Returns.	{ 312.56 }	147	No Returns—The labourers employed in the Manufacture of Sugar and Arrowroot being comprised under heading "Agriculture"	369			
		1,186		93			
		1,563		148	<sup>1</sup> 427	<sup>1</sup> 28	<sup>1</sup> 285
		3,074		51	<sup>2</sup> 1,296	<sup>2</sup> 71	<sup>2</sup> 635
		3,030		60	<sup>3</sup> 70	<sup>3</sup> 6	<sup>3</sup> 46
		3,321		1			
		12,321		782	1,793 Rate per thousand 38.16	105	966 Rate per thousand 20.56
Population on 31st March, 1914 .. .. .							45,605
Excess of Births over Deaths during 1914-15 .. .. .							827
Plus difference between arrivals in (2,862) and departures from (2,315) the Colony during 1914-15 .. .. .							46,432
Population at 31st March, 1915 .. .. .							47,47
							46,979

<sup>1</sup> First District, <sup>2</sup> Second District, <sup>3</sup> Third District.



**MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS,  
1914—15.**

## MISCELLANEOUS

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks at 31/12/14.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
ST. GEORGE'S AND ST. ANDREW'S PARISHES (exclusive of St. Paul's Curacy)	1	4	1,036	See GG., page 4.	No means of correctly ascertaining.
ST. PAUL'S CURACY-- (ST. GEORGE'S)	—	2			
CHARLOTTE PARISH	1	1	79		
ST. PATRICK'S AND ST. DAVID'S PARISHES	1	6	60		
GRENADINES	1		12		
	4	13	1,187		

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
<p>At 31st March, 1915, there were 71 paupers in the Asylum and 323 persons were in receipt of out-door poor relief from the Government.</p>	<p>There are no indentured Immigrants in the Colony.</p>	<p>No means of ascertaining.</p>	





[ S. ]

---

**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,**  
**1914—15.**

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel, and Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<b>ANGLICAN.</b>	<b>Accom.</b>	<b>Aver.</b>			
<i>St. George's and St. Andrew's Parishes (exclusive of St. Paul's and St. James' and St. Mary's Curacies)</i>					
St. George's Cathedral—in the Town of Kingstown	1,200	450			
St. Clement's—Lowman's	100	50			
St. John's—Belair	150	45			
<i>St. Paul's Curacy—St. George's Parish</i>					
St. Paul's—Calliaqua	300	210			
St. Silvans—Stubbs	100	50			
St. Matthias—Evesham	100	60			
St. Phillips—Mesopotamia	140	70			
<i>St. James' and St. Mary's Parish—</i>					
St. James—Layou	240	90			
St. Mary's—Buccament	200	130			
St. Matthew—Questelles	60	30			
<i>Charlotte Parish—</i>					
Holy Trinity—Georgetown	450	175			
St. Peter's—Mt. Greenan	180	60			
St. Matthew's—Massey	120	50			
Greiggs—(Mission Station School)	40	20			
St. Mark's—Lowmans	80	25			
St. Stephen's—Orange Hill	200	30			
St. John's—Owia	100	60			
Mission Room—Fancy Estate	80	10			
<i>St. Patrick's and St. David's Parishes</i>					
St. Patrick's—Barrouallie	300	140			
St. Mary Magdalene—Coulls Hill	110	60			
"Curate's Lodge"—Chateaubelair	120	60			
Mission Room—Rose Bank	100	60			
<i>The Grenadines—</i>					
St. Mary's—Bequia	300	220			
Christ Church—Canouan	280	220			
St. Matthew—Union Island	200	140			
Paget Farm—Bequia	100	60			
Mission Room—Mustique	60	45			
<b>WESLEYAN.</b>					
<i>Kingstown Circuit—</i>					
Biabou	150	100			
Brighton	100	60			
Calliaqua	150	120			
Chauncey Village	60	40			
Evesham	250	200			
Gomca	120	100			
Hope	200	180			
Kingstown	1,600	650			
Marriaqua	360	250			
Mount Coke	150	150			
<i>Georgetown Circuit—</i>					
Georgetown	500	400			
Union	300	300			
Dicksons	140	70			
South Rivers	140	100			
			Nil.	Nil.	Services held regularly at Sion Hill, Montrose and Argyle Mission Rooms and occasionally at the Colonial Hospital and Pauper Asylum.
					Services are regularly held at Byera.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel, and Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<i>Chateaubelair Circuit—</i>	Accom.	Aver.			
Chateaubelair	200	150			Services are also held at Troumaca Government School House and at the Lodge Room, Spring Vil- lage.
Westwood	120	60			
Barrouallie	150	45			
Layou	150	150			
<b>ROMAN CATHOLIC.</b>					
Kingstown	300	400*	Nil.	Nil.	Services held monthly. These two Islands are visited by the Parish Priest of Carriacou.
Mesopotamia	300	220			
Bellevue	300	210			
Gomea	120	80			
Island of Bequia	60	50			
Island of Mayreau	200	180			
„ „ Canouan	50	30			
<b>CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.</b>					
Kingstown	450	350			Minister holds services every Sunday at 8 a.m. at the Colonial Prison, every first Thursday in each month at the Pauper and Leper Asylums and every third Thursday at the Thompson Home.
Cane Hall	85	60			

\* Two masses are said every Sunday. At the first the average attendance is 150; at the second 250; total 400.



[ T. ]

---

**EDUCATION,  
1914—15.**

## RETURN OF THE PRIMARY

SCHOOL.	Manager.	Grade of School.	Average Attendance during 1914—1915.			Number on Roll at 31st March.		School Fees collected from 1st April 1914 to 31st March 1915.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	
GOVERNMENT. *								
Buccament	Rev. Geo. Paterson	III.	32	30	62	69	60	£ s. d. 4 12 4½
Calliaqua	Mr. R. C. Otway	II.	42	33	75	79	63	1 8 4½
Georgetown		I.	91	70	161	150	125	12 2 0
Layou	Rev. Geo. Paterson	II.	38	27	65	76	58	3 4 0
Marriaqua	Rev. H. Payne	II.	71	77	148	119	132	7 18 6½
Questelles	Rev. R. A. Cock	III.	39	36	75	87	75	2 13 9
Stubbs	Rev. H. Payne	II.	79	62	141	170	152	4 15 10
Troumāca		I.	38	42	80	70	77	4 5 6
ANGLICAN.								
Barrouallie	Rev. A. F. Mandeville	I.	46	38	84	85	74	6 4 4½
Belair	Ven. Archdeacon Turpin	II.	26	13	39	62	48	1 17 11½
Bequia		III.	86	85	171	117	110	7 8 8
Canouan	H. Snagg, Esquire, J.P.	II.	28	33	61	54	62	8 10½
Kingstown	Ven. Archdeacon Turpin	III.	50	38	88	87	70	2 18 6½
Lowman's	" " "	III.	32	23	55	62	41	1 17 10
Union Island		III.	57	51	108	114	107	1 6 1½
ROMAN CATHOLIC.								
Bellevue	Rev. J. Claustre	III.	43	21	64	89	45	3 17 2½
Kingstown	" "	II.	37	19	56	83	51	1 18 6
Mayreau †		II.	20	11	31	26	15	7 2
WESLEYAN.								
Biabou	Rev. R. A. Cock	II.	38	20	58	77	48	2 10 10
Brighton	" " "	II.	60	43	103	120	90	3 4 10
Chateaubelair		II.	24	16	40	45	34	7 4½
Evesham	" " "	III.	52	43	95	104	74	3 7 10
Gomea	" " "	II.	59	41	100	126	95	2 15 6½
Kingstown	" " "	III.	59	26	85	114	56	4 14 1½
Union	" G. B. Byer	I.	53	54	107	93	88	7 12 10
Westwood		III.	24	13	37	47	30	9 1½
			1,224	965	2,189	2,325	1,880	94 8 1½
Miscellaneous Expenditure †			..	..	..	..	..	.. . . .
Total Expenditure			..	..	..	..	..	.. . . .

## SCHOOLS, &amp;c.

Salary of Head Teachers.	Salary of Junior Staff.	Total Govern- ment Grant.	Voluntary Contributions.	REMARKS.																																																																																
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.																																																																																	
45 0 0	5 8 4	50 8 4	Nil.	* The Inspector of Schools is <i>ex officio</i> Manager of all Government Schools, and the Magistrate of the Second District (Windward) is also Manager of all Government Schools with the exception of the Layou and the Troumaca which are under the management of the Magistrate of the Second District (Leeward). Clergymen may be appointed as Co-managers in their districts.																																																																																
55 0 0	3 2 6	58 2 6	"																																																																																	
59 3 4	30 8 4	89 11 8	"																																																																																	
46 5 0	3 13 4	49 18 4	"																																																																																	
49 3 4	13 4 8	62 8 0	"																																																																																	
53 6 8	5 5 10	58 12 6	"																																																																																	
55 0 0	27 16 8	82 16 8	"																																																																																	
65 0 0	4 15 0	69 15 0	"																																																																																	
65 0 0	6 13 4	71 13 4	5 0 0	† The Mayreau school building is the property of the Government. The school is at present managed by the Inspector of Schools.																																																																																
43 6 8	.. .. .	43 6 8	Nil.																																																																																	
39 3 4	10 8 2	49 11 6	"																																																																																	
34 3 4	.. .. .	34 3 4	3 2 6																																																																																	
52 18 4	8 0 0	60 18 4	Nil.																																																																																	
30 0 0	.. .. .	30 0 0	"																																																																																	
30 0 0	2 0 0	32 0 0	"																																																																																	
47 10 0	.. .. .	47 10 0	"																																																																																	
49 3 4	3 0 0	52 3 4	1 13 0																																																																																	
29 3 4	.. .. .	29 3 4	10 9 10																																																																																	
49 3 4	3 6 8	52 10 0	Nil.	‡ Made up as follows:-- 1. Grants to Aided Schools— <table><tr><td></td><td>£</td><td>s.</td><td>d.</td></tr><tr><td>Byera</td><td>..</td><td>12</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Dicksons Wesleyan</td><td>..</td><td>12</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>South Rivers "</td><td>..</td><td>16</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Spring Village "</td><td>..</td><td>12</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Sion Hill "</td><td>..</td><td>12</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Fancy</td><td>..</td><td>16</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Lowman's Anglican (Windward)</td><td>..</td><td>16</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Owia Anglican</td><td>..</td><td>16</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Orange Hill Anglican</td><td>..</td><td>16</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Paget Farm, Anglican (Bequia)</td><td>..</td><td>12</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>Mustique Anglican</td><td>..</td><td>12</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>2. Furniture and Books</td><td>..</td><td>33</td><td>16 8</td></tr><tr><td>3. College of Preceptors</td><td>..</td><td>4</td><td>19 7</td></tr><tr><td>4. Scrubbing Schools</td><td>..</td><td>3</td><td>6 7</td></tr><tr><td>5. Scavenging</td><td>..</td><td>21</td><td>4 6</td></tr><tr><td>6. Honorarium to Secretary of Board of Education</td><td>..</td><td>10</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td>7. Awards as Hygiene Bonuses</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr><tr><td>8. " " Pupil Teachers Bonuses</td><td>..</td><td>9</td><td>0 0</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>£</td><td>241</td><td>7 4</td></tr></table>		£	s.	d.	Byera	..	12	0 0	Dicksons Wesleyan	..	12	0 0	South Rivers "	..	16	0 0	Spring Village "	..	12	0 0	Sion Hill "	..	12	0 0	Fancy	..	16	0 0	Lowman's Anglican (Windward)	..	16	0 0	Owia Anglican	..	16	0 0	Orange Hill Anglican	..	16	0 0	Paget Farm, Anglican (Bequia)	..	12	0 0	Mustique Anglican	..	12	0 0	2. Furniture and Books	..	33	16 8	3. College of Preceptors	..	4	19 7	4. Scrubbing Schools	..	3	6 7	5. Scavenging	..	21	4 6	6. Honorarium to Secretary of Board of Education	..	10	0 0	7. Awards as Hygiene Bonuses	7	0	0	8. " " Pupil Teachers Bonuses	..	9	0 0		£	241	7 4
	£	s.	d.																																																																																	
Byera	..	12	0 0																																																																																	
Dicksons Wesleyan	..	12	0 0																																																																																	
South Rivers "	..	16	0 0																																																																																	
Spring Village "	..	12	0 0																																																																																	
Sion Hill "	..	12	0 0																																																																																	
Fancy	..	16	0 0																																																																																	
Lowman's Anglican (Windward)	..	16	0 0																																																																																	
Owia Anglican	..	16	0 0																																																																																	
Orange Hill Anglican	..	16	0 0																																																																																	
Paget Farm, Anglican (Bequia)	..	12	0 0																																																																																	
Mustique Anglican	..	12	0 0																																																																																	
2. Furniture and Books	..	33	16 8																																																																																	
3. College of Preceptors	..	4	19 7																																																																																	
4. Scrubbing Schools	..	3	6 7																																																																																	
5. Scavenging	..	21	4 6																																																																																	
6. Honorarium to Secretary of Board of Education	..	10	0 0																																																																																	
7. Awards as Hygiene Bonuses	7	0	0																																																																																	
8. " " Pupil Teachers Bonuses	..	9	0 0																																																																																	
	£	241	7 4																																																																																	
55 16 8	9 8 4	65 5 0	"																																																																																	
55 0 0	.. .. .	55 0 0	4 0																																																																																	
38 6 8	7 13 4	46 0 0	Nil.																																																																																	
40 0 0	7 13 4	47 13 4	"																																																																																	
32 1 8	9 17 11	41 19 7	"																																																																																	
60 0 0	11 0 10	71 0 10	13 10 2																																																																																	
35 16 8	.. .. .	35 16 8	8 10 0																																																																																	
1,214 11 8	172 16 7	1,387 8 3	.. .. .																																																																																	
.. .. .	.. .. .	241 7 4	.. .. .																																																																																	
.. .. .	.. .. .	1,628 15 7	.. .. .																																																																																	



## SECONDARY EDUCATION RETURN.

SCHOOL.	Masters.	Salaries from 1st April, 1914, to 31st March, 1915.	Expenditure on School Furniture, &c.	School Fees from 1st April, 1914 to 31st March, 1915.	Number of Boys during			Capitation Fees.	Expenses of ex- amination of school.	Exhibitioners, & scholars' expenses.
					Term iii 11th May '14—to 8th Aug. '15.	Term i 28th Sept. '14—to 18th Dec. '15.	Term ii 18th Jan. '15—to 7th April '15.			
St. Vincent Grammar*	F. W. Reeves, M.A.	£ s. d. 200 0 0†	£ s. d. 17 2 0	£ s. d. 250 0 0	41	42	45	£ s. d. 68 0 0†	£ s. d. 19 4 10	£ s. d. 42 0 0
	J. E. Blackman, B.A.	108 6 9†						34 0 0†		
	S. C. Harland, B.Sc. (Science)									

## REMARKS.

\* This School is a purely Government institution under Masters who are also Inspectors of Primary Schools. The Headmaster is a pensionable officer. Science classes are taken by the Assistant Agricultural Superintendent as part of his duties without extra remuneration.

† Less income tax amounting to £4 0 0 and £1 12 6 respectively.

† " " " " " £1 7 3 " £ 10 3 "

**NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS,  
1914—15.**

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
<p>The Guide Book to St. Vincent, compiled by the Hon'ble Mrs. C. Gideon Murray. (Fifth Edition)</p> <p>The Blue Book of the Colony for the financial year 1913—14.</p> <p>Ordinances, Regulations, Orders-in-Council, &amp;c., 1914.</p> <p>Minutes of the Legislative Council Meetings—2 Vols.</p> <p>Report and Returns of the Registrar General of Births and Deaths, &amp;c. for 1914—15.</p> <p>Annual Administration Reports of Heads of Departments for 1914—15.</p>	
<p>NEWSPAPERS.</p> <p>"Government Gazette"</p> <p>"The Sentry"</p> <p>"The Times"</p>	<p>(Fortnightly)—180</p> <p>(Weekly)—Unknown.</p> <p>" "</p>

[ U. ]

---

**CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS  
AND  
MEASURES,  
1914—15.**

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative authority.	Estimated Amount of Coins in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Government. Colonial	Private Banks.
<p>\$4.88½</p> <p>\$4.82½</p> <p>(at 90 days)</p>	<p>(1.) All the gold, silver and bronze coins of the United Kingdom, at face value.</p> <p>(2.) The "British Guiana and West Indies" silver groat or four pence, at face value.</p> <p>(3.) The United States Gold Eagle at £2 1 0; Half Eagle at £1 0 6; Quarter Eagle at 10/3 and Dollar at 4/1.</p>	<p>All the coins mentioned in the preceding column are legal tender currency. For (1) the Legislative authority is the Royal Order-in-Council and Proclamation of 3rd February 1898 promulgated in St. Vincent on 14th April, 1898; for (2) the Royal Order-in-Council of 9th May 1891 brought into force in St. Vincent on 9th July 1891; for (3) the Royal Order-in-Council and Proclamation of 19th August 1853 given effect to in St. Vincent from 21st November, 1853.</p> <p>Ordinance No. 13 of 1879 fixes the value of the dollar for local purposes at 4/2 of British money.</p>	<p>Not known.</p>	<p>None.</p>	<p>By Colonial Bank £6,112 *</p>

\* At 31st March, 1915

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Pounds, Shillings and Pence.	In Dollars and Cents.	Imperial Weights and Measures are used.	Colonial Bank.	One	Royal Charter.	£600,000.	£6,112*	£55,810*

\* At 31st March, 1915.



**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,  
1914.**



No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT VINCENT, from and to each country in the year 1914.

COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS THEREFROM.	EXPORTS THERETO.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
UNITED KINGDOM ..	41,131 15 5	87,552 13 10	27 0 0	87,579 13 10
BRITISH POSSESSIONS.				
British North America ..	18,620 2 5	3,512 13 1	..	3,512 13 1
British West Indies ..	9,023 12 8	15,748 6 0	1,825 18 3	17,574 4 3
India ..	2,405 1 3	..	..	..
Australia ..	6 0 9	..	..	..
Newfoundland ..	5,349 7 6	..	..	..
Ceylon ..	225 16 1	..	..	..
Egypt ..	15 0	..	..	..
Bermuda ..	106 7 3	..	..	..
Total ..	35,737 2 11	19,260 19 1	1,825 18 3	21,086 17 4
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ..	10 2 10	..	..	..
Uruguay ..	1 18 6	..	..	..
Peru ..	11 14 5	..	..	..
Turkey ..	3 7 2	..	..	..
United States of America ..	24,396 0 2	1,056 0 0	20 1 0	1,076 1 0
France ..	2,265 7 6	..	..	..
Denmark ..	2,969 6 9	..	..	..
Germany ..	727 3 3	..	..	..
Holland ..	559 11 8	..	..	..
Foreign West Indies ..	383 17 1	52 5 0	..	52 5 0
Switzerland ..	105 3 11	..	..	..
Maderia ..	137 16 6	..	..	..
Brazil ..	158 11 5	..	..	..
Sweden ..	224 11 5	..	..	..
Venezuela ..	92 11 6	..	..	..
Portugal ..	22 6 1	..	..	..
Austria ..	50 3 10	..	..	..
Italy ..	40 16 10	..	..	..
Greece ..	12 9 1	..	..	..
Belgium ..	48 7 9	..	..	..
Spain ..	119 10 8	..	..	..
Japan ..	4 13 4	..	..	..
Argentina ..	90 2 10	..	..	..
Norway ..	12 19 8	..	..	..
Russia ..	1 10 9	..	..	..
Total ..	32,450 4 11	1,108 5 0	20 1 0	1,128 6 0
United Kingdom ..	41,131 15 5	87,552 13 10	27 0 0	87,579 13 10
British Possessions ..	35,737 2 11	19,260 19 1	1,825 18 3	21,086 17 4
Foreign Countries ..	32,450 4 11	1,108 5 0	20 1 0	1,128 6 0
Total ..	109,319 3 3	107,921 17 11	1,872 19 3	109,794 17 2

No. 2.— SUMMARY of the IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from SAINT VINCENT  
from and to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries  
respectively during the year 1914.

	Value in Sterling of Imports therefrom.	VALUE IN STERLING OF EXPORTS THERETO.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce &c.	TOTAL.
<b>CLASS I.</b> <i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..	3,125 0 8	54,656 8 8	..	54,656 8 8
British Possessions ..	29,335 14 5	13,604 5 3	354 4 5	13,958 9 8
Foreign Countries ..	10,152 6 5	1,108 5 0	..	1,108 5 0
Total ..	42,613 1 6	69,368 18 11	354 4 5	69,723 3 4
<b>CLASS II.</b> <i>Raw Materials and articles mainly Unmanufactured.</i>				
United Kingdom ..	501 16 3	31,765 1 6	15 0	31,765 16 6
British Possessions ..	4,143 1 5	4,511 17 7	36 10 5	4,548 8 0
Foreign Countries ..	8,830 6 8	..	..	..
Total ..	13,475 4 4	36,276 19 1	37 5 5	36,314 4 6
<b>CLASS III.</b> <i>Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.</i>				
United Kingdom ..	34,069 12 3	7 10 0	27 0 0	34 10 0
British Possessions ..	1,826 8 1	1,285 11 3	194 8 5	1,479 19 8
Foreign Countries ..	13,467 7 5	..	20 1 0	20 1 0
Total ..	49,363 7 9	1,293 1 3	241 9 5	1,534 10 8
<b>CLASS IV.</b> <i>Miscellaneous and Unclassified</i>				
United Kingdom ..	3,435 6 3	982 18 4	140 0 0	1,122 18 8
British Possessions ..	431 19 0	..	..	..
Foreign Countries ..	4 5	..	..	..
Total ..	3,867 9 8	982 18 4	140 0 0	1,122 18 8
<b>CLASS V.</b> <i>Bullion and Specie.</i>				
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..
British Possessions ..	..	..	1,100 0 0	1,100 0 0
Total ..	..	..	1,100 0 0	1,100 0 0
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
CLASS I. ..	42,613 1 6	69,368 18 11	354 4 5	69,723 3 4
CLASS II. ..	13,475 4 4	36,276 19 1	37 5 5	36,314 4 6
CLASS III. ..	49,363 7 9	1,293 1 3	241 9 5	1,534 10 8
CLASS IV. ..	3,867 9 8	982 18 8	140 0 0	1,122 18 8
CLASS V. ..	..	..	1,100 0 0	1,100 0 0
Total ..	109,319 3 3	107,921 17 11	1,872 19 3	109,794 17 2

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS I</b>			<b>£ s. d.</b>
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco</i>			
<i>Animals and Birds living.</i>			
<i>For Food:—</i>			
GOATS .. ..	British West Indies ..	6	2 1 9
POULTRY AND GAME ..	United States of America ..	..	8 10
	British West Indies ..	..	4 2 10
SWINE .. ..	British West Indies ..	2	16 10
BEER AND ALE—IN BOTTLES ..	United Kingdom ..	1,898 $\frac{3}{4}$ gals.	379 0 8
	Denmark ..	137 "	23 13 10
	Germany ..	44 "	7 0 11
DO. IN WOOD ..	United Kingdom ..	30 hhds=1598 gls.	101 6 3
BISCUITS COMMON ..	British West Indies ..	2,521 cwt 88 lbs	3,104 6 1
	United States of America ..	70 "	15 0
DO. FANCY ..	United Kingdom ..	..	161 2 :
	United State of America ..	..	26 17 3
	British North America ..	..	44 3 9
BUTTER .. .	France ..	195 cwt 23 lbs	1,283 4 3
	United Kingdom ..	3 " 49 "	30 7 11
	Denmark ..	57 " 5 "	450 4 0
	British North America ..	13 " 51 "	117 1 6
	Holland ..	3 " 100 "	29 10 10
	United States of America ..	1 " 42 "	8 2 5
CHEESE .. ..	British North America ..	49 " 58 "	213 11 1
	United States of America ..	1 " 53 "	7 10 6
	United Kingdom ..	67 "	2 12 7
COCOA--PREPARED ..	United States of America ..	..	5 6
	Denmark ..	..	2 3 6
	United Kingdom ..	..	36 1 4
	Switzerland ..	..	2 10 5
COFFEE—RAW ..	British West Indies ..	10,965 lbs	256 1 9
	Brazil ..	6,846 "	158 11 5
	Venezuela ..	451 "	11 18 7
CONFECTIONERY ..	United Kingdom ..	..	290 14 0
	United States of America ..	..	18 2 0
	British North America ..	..	10 3
	France ..	..	14 10
FISH—CANNED ..	United Kingdom ..	..	30 13 7
	Portugal ..	..	17 3 0
	Newfoundland ..	..	11 16 4
	United States of America ..	..	35 14 8
	Germany ..	..	3 15 2
	France ..	..	11 0 10
	British North America ..	..	1 15 10
	Carried forward ..	..	..

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
6	2 1 9	Free	... ..	Free	
..	4 11 8	„	.. .. .	„	
2	16 10	„	.. .. .	„	
2,079½ gals.	409 15 5	6d. ₤ gallon	51 19 11	6d. ₤ gallon	
30 hhds=1598 gals.	101 6 3	16/6 ₤ hhd.	24 15 0	16/6 ₤ hhd.	
2,522½ cwt.	3,105 1 1	1/4 „ 100 lbs	189 9 2	1/8 „ 100 lbs	
..	232 3 1	10 % ad val.	21 16 8	12½ % ad val.	
274½ „	1,918 10 11	1d ₤ lb	158 6 8	1½d. ₤ lb	
51½ „	223 14 2	1d. „	24 6 4	1½d. „	
..	41 0 9	10 % ad val.	3 14 4	10 % ad val.	
18,262 lbs	426 11 9	6/3 ₤ 100 lbs	57 1 4	6/3 ₤ 100 lbs	
..	310 1 1	10 % ad val.	28 3 8	10 % ad val.	
..	111 19 5	10 % „	12 8 7	12½ % ad val.	
..	6,887 14 2		572 1 8		

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS I.—(Contd.)			£ s. d.
Food, Drink and Tobacco—(Contd.)	Brought forward ..	..	..
FISH—DRIED, SALTED OR SMOKED	Newfoundland ..	361,097 lbs	4,382 12 7
	United States of America ..	2,250 "	28 12 1
	United Kingdom ..	1,054 "	15 17 3
	Denmark ..	180 "	7 0 10
Do. FRESH ..	British West Indies ..	..	4 5
Do. PICKLED ..	Newfoundland ..	93½ brls.	954 18 7
	United States of America ..	1 brl.	6 12 11
FRUIT—FRESH ..	British North America ..	..	16 10 0
	British West Indies ..	..	8 9 10
Do. CANNED ..	France ..	..	14 9 8
	United States of America ..	..	35 9 4
	United Kingdom ..	..	13 2 6
	Portugal ..	..	5 3 1
Do. DRIED ..	France ..	..	7 11 8
	Turkey ..	..	3 7 2
	United States of America ..	..	40 11 10
	United Kingdom ..	..	28 4 3
	Spain ..	..	18 7 3
	Greece ..	..	12 9 1
	British North America ..	..	19 4
Do. NUTS ..	British West Indies ..	..	26 14 5
GRAIN—BARLEY ..	United Kingdom ..	14½ cwt.	17 11 11
	United States of America ..	4½ "	4 19 1
	Holland ..	2½ "	1 16 4
CORN ..	British West Indies ..	1½ cwt.	15 5
	Argentina ..	8 "	4 13 8
	United States of America ..	40½ "	26 5 9
OATS ..	Denmark ..	135½ cwt.	68 5 0
	British North America ..	692½ "	468 19 6
	United States of America ..	154½ "	96 4 11
	Holland ..	107½ "	49 0 10
RICE ..	India ..	2,902½ cwt.	2,397 10 4
	British West Indies ..	1,443½ "	1,216 0 1
	United Kingdom ..	1½ "	8 1
FLOUR—WHEATEN ..	British North America ..	21,931½ cwt.	14,588 9 11
	United States of America ..	506½ "	311 1 6
OATMEAL ..	United Kingdom ..	..	22 10 7
	British North America ..	..	13 1
PEAS AND BEANS ..	United States of America ..	42½ cwt.	32 6 3
	British North America ..	25½ "	19 3 2
	Egypt ..	1 "	15 0
	United Kingdom ..	3½ "	2 10 5
	British West Indies ..	8½ "	6 6 3
	Carried forward ..	..	..

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
..	£ s. d. 6,887 14 2	...	£ s. d. 572 1 8	..	
364,581 lbs	4,434 2 9	1/- <del>per</del> 100 lbs	183 7 0	1/3 per 100 lbs	
..	4 5	Free	.. .. .	Free	
94½ barrels	954 18 7 6 12 11	1/- <del>per</del> barrel not exceeding 200 lbs	48 8 9	1/3 <del>per</del> barrel not exceeding 200 lbs	
..	24 19 10	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	68 4 7	10 % ad val,	7 6 9	12½d. % ad val.	
..	111 10 7	10 % „	10 1 7	10 % „	
..	26 14 5	Free	.. .. .	Free	
21½ cwt.	24 7 4	10d. <del>per</del> 100 lbs	19 10	10d. per 100 lbs	
49½ cwt.	31 14 10	10d. „ „	2 6 8	10d. „	
1,089½ cwt.	682 10 3	10d. „ „	58 19 5	1,0½d. „	
4,346½ cwt.	3,613 18 6	1/0½d. „ „	253 11 1	„ „	
22,437½ cwt.	14,899 11 5	4/- <del>per</del> bag not ex- ceeding 196 lbs	2,579 11 9	5/- per bag not exceeding 196 lbs	
..	23 3 8	10 % ad val.	1 17 0	12½ % ad val.	
81½ cwt.	61 1 1	10d. <del>per</del> 100 lbs	4 10 2	1/0½d. <del>per</del> 100 lbs	
..	31,851 9 4	..	3,723 1 8		

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS I.—(Contd.)</b>			£ s. d.
<i>Food, Drink, and Tobacco—(Contd.)</i>	<b>Brought forward</b> ..	..	..
<b>GRAIN—OTHER FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS</b>	United States of America ..	..	35 17 0
	United Kingdom ..	..	33 0 4
	France ..	..	1 11 3
	British West Indies ..	..	3 1 8
	British North America ..	..	11 11 3
	Italy ..	..	4 7 4
	India ..	..	3 18 11
	Denmark ..	..	1 1 1
<b>MEAL (CORN)</b> ..	United States of America ..	1,103 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub> cwt.	595 18 10
	British North America ..	19 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> „	11 5 2
<b>LARD</b> .. ..	United States of America ..	22,496 lbs	508 15 11
	United Kingdom ..	200 „	4 16 3
<b>JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS</b>	United Kingdom ..	..	33 3 2
	United States of America ..	..	4 3 11
	British West Indies ..	..	5 6
<b>MEAT—CANNED</b> ..	United States of America ..	..	39 10 6
	United Kingdom ..	..	20 15 10
	Australia ..	..	6 0 9
	British North America ..	..	1 17 4
	France ..	..	10 7
	Belgium ..	..	1 4 10
<b>SALTED OR CURED</b> ..	United States of America ..	956 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> cwt.	2,447 16 7
<b>PIG HEADS SALTED</b> ..	United States of America ..	71 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> „	149 16 0
<b>HAM AND BACON</b> ..	United States of America ..	3,443 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> lbs	139 15 7
	United Kingdom ..	2,160 „	132 2 1
	Denmark ..	73 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> „	4 18 11
<b>OTHER KINDS</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	16 3 11
	Uruguay ..	..	1 18 6
	Belgium ..	..	14 8
<b>MINERAL WATER</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	28 2 2
	France ..	..	5 11 1
	French West Indies ..	..	3 4
	United Kingdom ..	..	39 6 9
	United States of America ..	..	9 4
<b>MILK CONDENSED</b> ..	Switzerland ..	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> cwt.	4 15 4
	United Kingdom ..	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> „	67 0 5
	United States of America ..	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> „	2 19 11
	Norway ..	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> „	3 17 0
	Germany ..	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> „	1 13 0
<b>OLEOMARGARINE</b> ..	British West Indies ..	6,930 lbs	178 6 2
	United States of America ..	8,134 „	204 13 5
	Denmark ..	600 „	12 16 6
	United Kingdom ..	905 „	19 14 3
	Holland ..	300 „	6 8 3
	<b>Carried forward</b> ..	..	..

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	31,851 9 4	..	3,723 1 8	..	
..	94 8 10	10 % ad val.	9 15 7	12½ % ad val.	
1,122½ cwt.	607 4 0	1/6 per bag not exceeding 196 lbs	60 6 0	1/10d. per bag not exceeding 196 lbs.	
22,696 lbs	513 12 2	4/2 per 100 lbs	59 1 9	5/2d. per 100lbs	
..	37 12 7	10 % ad val.	3 11 3	10 % ad val.	
..	69 19 10	10 % „	7 3 7	12½ % „	
956½ cwt.	2,447 16 7	10/- per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs	306 17 1	12/6 per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs	
71½ „	149 16 0	5/- per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs	13 7 4	6/3 per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs	
5,677½ lbs	276 16 7	1d. per lb	27 11 10	1½d. per lb	
..	18 17 1	10 % ad val.	1 14 2	10 % ad val.	
..	73 12 8	10 „ „	5 10 6	10 „ „	
34½ cwt.	80 5 8	2/- per case of 48 lbs.	9 4 8	2/6 per case of 48 lbs	
16,869 lbs.	421 18 7	½d. per lb.	35 2 11	½d. per lb.	
..	36,643 9 11	..	4,262 8 4	..	



## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS I.—(Contd.)			£ s. d.
Food, Drink, and Tobacco—(Contd.)	Brought forward	..	..
PROVISIONS—UNENUMERATED	United Kingdom ..	..	105 14 0
	France ..	..	2 9 8
	French West Indies ..	..	9 3
	British West Indies ..	..	5 11 7
	United States of America ..	..	6 1 6
SALT—COARSE	French West Indies	2254 Brls=6037½ cwt	228 15 4
Do. FINE	United Kingdom ..	159 Bags=2451½ cwt	56 8 8
	United States of America ..	8 " 121½ "	3 19 6
Do. TABLE	United Kingdom ..	..	4 12 4
Do. ROCK	United Kingdom ..	..	3 9 10
SPICES	United States of America ..	..	30 17 0
	United Kingdom ..	..	40 1 1
	Holland ..	..	24 12 0
SPIRITS—BRANDY	France ..	50½ gallons	35 17 3
	Germany ..	7½ "	2 17 8
	Denmark ..	1½ "	1 4 11
GIN	Holland ..	1,704½ "	385 15 0
	United Kingdom ..	175½ "	45 4 0
RUM	British West Indies	687·3 proof gls.	72 9 11
	<sup>1</sup> British West Indies	1·6 "	16 6
WHISKY IN BOTTLES	United Kingdom ..	1,502½ gallons	560 18 6
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	36 "	22 2 9
Do. WOOD	United Kingdom ..	76·8 proof gls.	28 8 0
LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS	France ..	23¾ gallons	19 14 6
	United Kingdom ..	2	1 8 7
BITTERS	British West Indies	46½ "	68 6 2
FALERNUM	British West Indies	3 "	1 0 7
	<sup>1</sup> British West Indies	1 "	17 7
SUGAR—REFINED	United States of America ..	933½ cwt.	779 15 1
	United Kingdom ..	63½ "	82 13 9
UNREFINED	British West Indies ..	736½ "	466 15 11
	French West Indies ..	110½ "	5 6
SYRUP AND MOLASSES	British West Indies ..	..	23 4 5
	United Kingdom ..	..	2 14 9
GLUCOSE	United Kingdom ..	..	1 13 0
	Carried forward	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Administrator.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	36,643 9 11	..	4,262 8 4	..	
..	120 6 0	10 % ad val.	10 19 1	10 % ad val.	
2254 Brls= <sup>6087</sup> / <sub>11</sub> cwt	228 15 4	6d. per barrel	56 7 0	6d. per barrel	
167 Bags= <sup>268</sup> / <sub>11</sub> „	60 8 2	8d. „ bag	5 11 4	8d. „ bag	
..	4 12 4	10 % ad val.	4 7	10 % ad val.	
..	3 9 10	„ „	3 6	„ „	
..	95 10 1	„ „	8 13 6	„ „	
59½ gals.	39 19 10	8/- per gallon	23 18 8	8/- per gallon	
1,880 „ -	430 19 0	7/- „	658 0 2	7/- „	
687.3 proof gls.	72 9 11	6/- P proof gal.	206 4 3	6/- P proof gal.	
1.6 „	16 6	Free	.. .. .	Free	
1,502½ gals.	560 18 6	8/- per gallon	601 2 8	8/- per gallon	
36 „	22 2 9	Free	.. .. .	Free	
76.8 proof gls.	28 8 0	8/- P proof gal.	30 14 5	8/- P proof gal.	
25½ gallons	21 3 1	8/- per gallon	10 2 3	8/- per gallon	
46½ „	68 6 2	4/3 „	9 16 9	4/3 „	
3 „	1 0 7	„ „	12 9	„ „	
1 gallon	17 7	Free	.. .. .	Free	
996½ cwt.	862 8 10	½d. per lb	232 12 8	½d. per lb	
736½ „	467 1 5	„ „	171 15 10	„ „	
..	25 19 2	10 % ad val.	2 7 2	10 % ad val.	
..	1 13 0	„ „	3 0	„ „	
..	39,760 16 0	..	6,291 17 11	..	

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS I.—(Contd.)			£ s. d.
<i>Food, Drink, and Tobacco—(Contd.)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	..
TEA .. ..	Ceylon .. ..	4,015½ lbs	225 16 1
	China .. ..	216 "	10 2 10
TOBACCO—UNMANUFACTURED ..	United States of America ..	32,580½ "	672 2 7
MANUFACTURED ..	United Kingdom ..	610½ "	63 7 9
	United States of America ..	98 "	8 19 5
	France .. ..	5 "	1 15 6
CIGARETTES ..	United Kingdom ..	3,791½ "	596 10 1
	United States of America ..	772 "	91 5 0
	British West Indies ..	1½ "	4 6
CIGARS (LONG TOMS) ..	British West Indies ..	23 "	2 15 2
	French West Indies ..	10½ "	1 9 9
DO. OTHER ..	British West Indies ..	60½ "	36 19 9
VEGETABLES—FRESH ..	British North America ..	..	90 15 4
	British West Indies ..	..	125 3 1
	Madeira .. ..	..	137 16 6
	Bermuda .. ..	..	106 7 3
	United Kingdom ..	..	4 6 1
	United States of America ..	..	3 2 10
CANNED ..	Italy .. ..	..	1 2 0
	France .. ..	..	1 10 6
	United States of America ..	..	8 3
	United Kingdom ..	..	3 12 0
VINEGAR .. ..	United Kingdom ..	27½ gallons	3 9 1
	Germany .. ..	30 "	2 12 9
	British West Indies ..	70 "	7 4 5
	France .. ..	40 "	4 0 3
WINE—NONSPARKLING ..	France .. ..	981 "	207 10 7
	Spain .. ..	725 "	101 3 5
	Germany .. ..	3,304 "	264 5 11
	British North America ..	125 "	11 7 4
	Holland .. ..	140 "	11 7 4
	<sup>1</sup> France .. ..	30 "	23 8 0
SPARKLING ..	France .. ..	16½ "	27 7 11
	<sup>1</sup> France .. ..	3 "	2 16 3
CLASS II.			
<i>Raw Materials and articles mainly Unmanufactured.</i>			
COAL .. ..	United States of America ..	41½ tons	81 9 5
CHARCOAL .. ..	British West Indies ..	11 Bags	1 2 0
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Administrator.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	39,760 16 0	..	6,291 17 11		
4,231¼ lbs	235 18 11	4d 9 lb	70 12 5	4d. 9 lb	
32,580½ „	672 2 7	9d. „	1,221 15 4	9d. „	
713½ „	74 2 8	2/- „	71 7 0	2/- „	
4,564½ „	687 19 7	3/- „	684 16 4	3/- „	
33½ „	4 4 11	1/- „	1 13 10	1/- „	
60½ „	36 19 9	3/- „	9 1 4	3/- „	
..	467 11 1	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	6 12 9	10 % ad val.	13 11	12½ % ad val.	
167½ gallons	17 6 6	„ „	1 11 7	10 „ „	
5,275 „	595 4 7	25 „ „	124 1 4	25 „ ad val.	
30 „	23 8 0	Free	.. . . .	Free	
16½	27 7 11	6/- 3 gallon	0 0 0	6/- 3 gallon	
3 „	2 16 3	Free	.. . . .	Free	
41½ tons	81 9 5	„	.. . . .	„	
11 bags	1 2 0	„	.. . . .	„	
..	42,695 12 11	..	8,482 11 0	..	

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS II.—(Continued.)</b>			<b>£ s. d.</b>
<i>Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured—(Continued.)</i>			
	Brought forward ..	..	..
CART GREASE .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	280 lbs.	1 12 6
HAY .. ..	British North America .. ..	1,239 „	5 12 2
HIDES—RAW .. ..	British West Indies .. ..	..	4 2 10
LIME .. ..	British West Indies .. ..	..	127 1 9
MANURE OTHER KINDS .. ..	British West Indies .. ..	86½ tons	368 9 3
	United States of America .. ..	9 „	57 1 5
	United Kingdom .. ..	12 „	110 3 1
	Germany .. ..	¾ „	2 5 0
	Peru .. ..	1 ton	11 14 5
MILL GREASE AND TALLOW .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	744 lbs.	4 4 9
	United States of America .. ..	993 „	18 10 4
OIL—CASTOR .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	6 gallons	1 2 3
COCONUT .. ..	British West Indies .. ..	1,481 „	349 2 1
COTTON SEED .. ..	United States of America .. ..	640 „	116 11 10
	British West Indies .. ..	3,240½ „	658 14 10
GASOLINE .. ..	United States of America .. ..	261 „	27 13 4
	<sup>1</sup> United States of America .. ..	464 „	44 13 3
	<sup>2</sup> United States of America .. ..	8 „	12 6
	<sup>3</sup> United States of America .. ..	244 „	13 10 8
	<sup>4</sup> United States of America .. ..	88 „	8 12 11
LARD .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	60 „	10 17 7
ENGINE ETC. .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	470½ „	71 0 11
	United States of America .. ..	81½ „	19 10 3
KEROSENE .. ..	United States of America .. ..	50,462½ „	2,138 17 6
	<sup>1</sup> United States of America .. ..	1,320 „	59 11 10
CRUDE PETROLEUM .. ..	British West Indies .. ..	10 „	3 6
	<sup>3</sup> British West Indies .. ..	11,400 „	142 10 0
OLIVE .. ..	France .. ..	1113·7 „	484 3 7
	Sweden .. ..	8·4 „	3 8 9
	United Kingdom .. ..	5·7 „	3 1 2
PAINT .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	656 „	93 6 8
	British North America .. ..	235 „	39 3 1
	United States of America .. ..	2½ „	12 2
	<sup>3</sup> United Kingdom .. ..	100 „	26 16 11
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Kingstown Board.<sup>2</sup> „ „ Church use.<sup>3</sup> „ „ the use of the Government.<sup>4</sup> „ „ „ „ „ Administrator.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	42,695 12 11	..	8,482 11 0		
280 lbs.	1 12 6	10 % ad val,	2 10	10 % ad val.	
1,239 ,,	5 12 2	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	4 2 10	10 % ad val.	7 6	10 % ad val.	
..	127 1 9	Free	.. . . .	Free	
109 tons	549 13 2	„	.. . . .	Free	
1,737 lbs.	22 15 1	„	.. . . .	„	
6 gallons	1 2 3	10 % ad val.	1 11	10 % ad val.	
1,481 ,,	349 2 1	6d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	37 0 6	6d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	
3,880 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,,	775 6 8	6d. „	97 0 5	6d. „	
261 ,,	27 13 4	4d. „	4 7 0	4d. „	
804 ,,	67 9 4	Free	.. . . .	Free	
60 ,,	10 17 7	6d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	1 10 0	6d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	
552 ,,	90 11 2	Free	.. . . .	Free	
50,462 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,,	2,138 17 6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	525 13 1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	
1,320 ,,	59 11 10	Free	.. . . .	Free	
10 ,,	3 6	10 % ad val.	4	10 % ad val.	
11,400 ,,	142 10 0	Free	.. . . .	Free	
1127.8 ,,	490 13 6	6d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	28 4 2	6d. $\frac{7}{8}$ gallon	
893 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,,	133 1 11	6d. „	22 6 7	6d. „	
100 ,,	26 16 11	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	47,720 8 0	..	9,199 5 4		

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS II.—(Continued.)</b>			£ s. d.
<i>Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured—(Continued.)</i>	Brought forward ..	.	..
OIL—OTHER KINDS ..	United Kingdom ..	15 gallons	3 5 2
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	184 „	13 7 10
TURPENTINE ..	United States of America ..	142½ „	18 3 11
	United Kingdom ..	59 „	9 1 3
	British North America ..	38 „	6 1 6
PLANTS AND SEEDS ..	British West Indies ..	..	114 14 5
	United States of America ..	..	12 16 8
<i>Wood and Timber Unmanufactured.</i>			
PITCH PINE ..	United States of America ..	460,498 feet	4,147 1 8
WHITE PINE AND SPRUCE ..	British North America ..	181,394 „	1,375 11 1
	United States of America ..	204 „	3 3 9
OTHER KINDS ..	British West Indies ..	3,207 „	45 13 1
SHINGLES ..	British West Indies ..	283,400	437 13 0
	British North America ..	662,000	433 8 9
SPARS FOR SHIPS ..	United States of America ..	..	20 6 3
	British North America ..	..	21 17 6
SHOOKS AND STAVES ..	United States of America ..	..	1,539 15 3
	United Kingdom ..	..	153 8 1
	British North America ..	..	8 2 8
GOODS UNMANUFACTURED AND UN- ENUMERATED	United Kingdom ..	..	8 1
	British West Indies ..	..	3 17 11
<b>CLASS III.</b>			
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.</i>			
APPAREL ..	United Kingdom ..	..	1,411 5 6
	United States of America ..	..	16 1 3
	France ..	..	4 14 7
	Germany ..	..	1 5 5
	British West Indies ..	..	108 17 1
	Austria ..	..	1 15 6
	British North America ..	..	11 9
	Belgium ..	..	10 15 8
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	12 13 7
ARMS—CUTLASSES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	13 13 4
	United States of America ..	..	2 1 3
FIREARMS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	28 5 6
	United States of America ..	..	12 11 6
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Government.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	47,720 8 0	..	9,199 5 4	..	
15 gallons	3 5 2	10 % ad val.	6 3	10 % ad val.	
184 „	13 7 10	Free	.. . . .	Free	
239½ „	33 6 8	6d. per gallon	5 19 10	6d. per gallon	
..	127 11 1	Free	.. . . .	Free	
460,498 feet	4,147 1 8	8/- £ 1000 feet	230 4 10	10/- £ 1,000 ft.	
181,598 „	1,378 14 10	5/- „ „	46 9 11	6/3 „ „	
3,267 „	45 13 1	12/6 £ „	2 8 3	15/7½ £ „	
945,400	871 1 9	2/- „ 1000	96 2 4	2/6 „ 1000	
..	42 3 9	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	1,701 6 0	„	.. . . .	„	
..	4 6 0	10 o/o ad val.	7 10	10 % ad val.	
..	1,735 6 0	10 o/o ad val.	157 14 2	10 % ad val.	
..	12 13 7	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	15 14 7	10 o/o ad val.	1 8 9	10 o/o ad val.	
..	40 17 0	„ „	3 10 11	„ „	
..	57,892 17 0	..	9,742 18 5	..	



## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS III.—(Continued.)</b>			£ s. d.
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—(Continued.)</i>			
	Brought forward ..	..	..
ARMS—OTHER KINDS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	16 2 9
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	6 16 2
AMMUNITION ..	United Kingdom ..	..	17 7 5
EXPLOSIVES ..	United Kingdom ..	1,125 lbs	25 15 10
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	4 11 8
BAGS AND BAGGING (EMPTY) FOR PRODUCE	United Kingdom ..	..	692 8 1
	British North America ..	..	34 8 10
	United States of America ..	..	37 9 7
BAGS (EMPTY) ..	British North America ..	..	21 11 11
	United Kingdom ..	..	5 3 7
	United States of America ..	..	6 8 0
Do. (TRAVELLING AND TOOL) ..	United Kingdom ..	..	45 12 4
	United States of America ..	..	2 2 4
	Germany ..	..	1 4 0
BASKETS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	16 6
BOOKS—PRINTED ..	United Kingdom ..	..	341 11 10
	British West Indies ..	..	9 6 11
	United States of America ..	..	20 6 0
	French West Indies ..	..	2 12 11
Do. OTHER ..	United Kingdom ..	..	2 5 1
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	60 9 1
BOOTS AND SHOES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	1,167 13 7
	Venezuela ..	..	75 5 7
	British West Indies ..	..	104 19 9
	United States of America ..	..	1,049 0 7
	Germany ..	..	14 1
	Austria ..	..	3 13 1
BROOMS AND BRUSHES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	70 2 9
	British West Indies ..	..	27 3 1
	France ..	..	1 3 10
	United States of America ..	..	12 3
	British North America ..	..	23 6 7
	Germany ..	..	3 0 2
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	1 19 7
BRICKS AND TILES ..	United Kingdom ..	4,000	60 0 0
	United States of America ..	150	2 15 2
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	4 3 8
	Carried forward ..	..	...

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Government.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferential Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	57,892 17 0	..	9,742 18 5		
..	16 2 9	10 % ad val.	1 8 1	10 % ad val.	
..	6 16 2	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	17 7 5	10 % ad val.	1 11 8	10 % ad val.	
1,125 lbs	25 15 10	10 „ „	2 6 11	10 „ „	
..	4 11 8	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	764 6 6	„	.. . . .	„	
..	33 3 6	10 ½ ad val.	3 0 3	10 % ad val.	
..	48 18 8	10 „ „	4 18 1	12½ % ad val.	
..	16 6	10 „ „	1 10	12½ „ „	
..	373 17 8	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	2 5 1	10 % ad val.	5 1	12½ % ad val.	
..	60 9 1	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	2,401 6 8	10 % ad val.	245 13 3	12½ % ad val.	
..	125 8 8	10 „ „	12 7 8	12½ „ „	
..	1 19 7	Free	.. . . .	Free	
4,150	62 16 2	8/- ₧ 1000	1 13 2	8/- ₧ 1000	
..	4 3 8	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	61,843 2 7	..	10,016 4 5	..	

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)			£ s. d.
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Continued.)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	..
CANDLES—TALLOW ..	United Kingdom ..	1,900 lbs	56 10 10
	United States of America ..	1,315 „	39 4 11
Do. OTHER KINDS ..	United Kingdom ..	1,648 „	40 13 9
	India ..	100 „	2 12 2
	United States of America ..	219½ „	5 13 9
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	25 „	13 6
CAOUTCHOUC AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES	United Kingdom ..	..	37 15 4
	United States of America ..	..	25 10 10
	Germany ..	..	3 11
	France ..	..	1 6 5
CALCIUM CARBIDE ..	United Kingdom ..	..	5 8 11
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS:			
BICYCLES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	128 0 11
		1	99 10 0
MOTOR CARS ..	British North America ..	2	277 0 6
	<sup>2</sup> British North America ..	..	..
	<sup>3</sup> United Kingdom ..	1	120 0 0
Do. CAR PARTS ..	British North America ..	..	56 2 8
	United States of America ..	..	63 11 7
	<sup>2</sup> United States of America ..	..	245 5 4
OTHER CARRIAGES AND PARTS ..	United States of America ..	..	103 0 2
	United Kingdom ..	..	16 6 0
	British West Indies ..	..	35 14 11
<i>Cattle and other Animal Food.</i>			
BRAN AND POLLARD ..	British North America ..	5,785 lbs	20 9 4
	Argentine ..	21,360 „	85 9 2
	United States of America ..	24,786 „	108 12 10
COTTON SEED MEAL ..	British West Indies ..	1,120 „	3 12 11
OILMEAL AND CAKE ..	United States of America ..	80,245 „	419 8 9
	British North America ..	1,625 „	8 18 11
STOCK FEED ..	United Kingdom ..	600 „	3 4 9
CEMENT ..	Denmark ..	780 tons	2,298 10 0
	United Kingdom ..	91 „ 360 lbs	333 1 10
	Holland ..	1 ton 1,760 „	8 18 2
	Germany ..	26 tons 1,360 „	82 19 7
	United States of America ..	400 „	15 1
	<sup>1</sup> Denmark ..	1 ton 1,160 „	4 15 1
	<sup>1</sup> Holland ..	3 tons 1,280 „	17 16 3
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for Church use.<sup>2</sup> „ „ the use of the Government.<sup>3</sup> „ „ „ „ „ Administrator.

## , SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	61,843 2 7	..	10,016 4 5	..	
3,215 lbs	95 15 9	5/- per 100 lbs	8 0 9	5/- per 100 lbs	
1,967½ "	48 19 8	10/- " "	9 16 9	10/- "	
25 "	13 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	64 16 6	10% ad val.	6 11 1	12½% ad val.	
..	5 8 11	" "	9 1	"	
..	128 0 11	" "	12 3 9	"	
1	99 10 0	" "	8 5 10	"	
2	277 0 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
1	120 0 0	"	.. . . .	"	
..	119 14 3	10% ad val.	11 6 11	12½% ad val.	
..	245 5 4	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	155 1 1	10% ad val.	16 2 11	12½% ad val.	
51,931 lbs	214 11 4	10d. per 100 lbs	26 11 1	1/0½d. per 100lbs	
1,120 "	3 12 11	5d. "	4 8	5d. "	
81,870 "	428 7 8	" "	21 4 7	6½d. "	
600 "	3 4 9	" "	2 6	5d. "	
899½ tons	2,724 4 8	6d. per barrel not exceeding 400 lbs	147 18 6	7½d. per barrel not exceeding 400 lbs	
5½ " "	22 11 4	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	66,600 1 8	..	10,285 2 10	..	

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS III.—(Contd.)</b> <i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Continued.)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	£ s. d. ..
CHEMICALS .. ..	United Kingdom ..	..	47 16 4
	United States of America ..	..	30 11 11
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	6 8 0
Do. FOR MANUFACTURE OF ICE	United Kingdom ..	..	35 15 5
	United States of America ..	..	1 10 0
Do. INSECTICIDE INGREDIENTS	United Kingdom ..	..	17 6
Do. TAR, PITCH AND ROSIN	British West Indies ..	14½ barrels	12 9 0
	United Kingdom ..	9½ „	12 4 3
	United States of America ..	7 „	12 1 3
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	1 barrel	2 0 6
CHINAWARE, ETC. .. ..	United Kingdom ..	..	365 7 10
	United States of America ..	..	9 19 11
	French West Indies ..	..	10 5 8
	British West Indies ..	..	6 3 3
	France ..	..	3 5 11
	Germany ..	..	3 17 8
	<sup>3</sup> France ..	..	17 6
CLOCKS AND WATCHES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	12 5 5
	United States of America ..	..	18 9 1
	Switzerland ..	..	1 2
	Germany ..	..	3 1 5
CORDAGE AND TWINE ..	United Kingdom ..	..	564 14 9
	British North America ..	..	294 0 7
	United States of America ..	..	113 15 7
	Germany ..	..	3 1 8
<i>Cotton Manufactures.</i>			
PIECE GOODS .. ..	United Kingdom ..	..	9,878 14 6
	United States of America ..	..	3,194 5 0
	Belgium ..	..	9 12 7
	Germany ..	..	2 2 3
	France ..	..	1 18 7
GLOVES .. ..	United Kingdom ..	..	2 15 1
HOSIERY .. ..	United Kingdom ..	..	148 11 3
	Germany ..	..	17 6 9
	United States of America ..	..	32 1 7
OTHER MANUFACTURES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	1,789 12 5
	Switzerland ..	..	30 4 0
	British West Indies ..	..	4 19 0
	France ..	..	7 9 10
	Belgium ..	..	2 15 0
	British North America ..	..	3 15 11
	United States of America ..	..	11 11 2
	Germany ..	..	29 19 11
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Kingstown Board.<sup>2</sup> „ „ „ „ „ Government.<sup>3</sup> „ „ „ „ „ Church use.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferential Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	66,600 1 8	..	10,285 2 10		
..	78 8 3	10 % ad val.	6 10 2	10 % ad val.	
..	6 8 0	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	37 5 5	"	.. . . .	"	
..	17 6	"	.. . . .	"	
31½ barrels	36 14 6	1/- per barrel	1 11 1	1/- per barrel	
1 barrel	2 0 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	399 0 3	10 % ad val.	22 15 4	10 % ad val.	
..	17 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	34 18 5	10 % ad val.	2 16 8	10 % ad val.	
..	975 12 7	10 " "	87 0 6	12½ " "	
..	13,086 12 11	10 " "	1,189 12 6	10 " "	
..	2 15 1	10 " "	5 0	10 " "	
..	197 19 7	10 " "	17 19 9	10 " "	
..	1,880 7 3	10 " "	170 18 1	10 " "	
..	83,339 19 5	..	11,784 11 11	..	

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS III.—(Contd.) <i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.)</i>			£ s. d.
<i>Cotton Manufactures.—(Contd.)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	..
OTHER MANUFACTURES—(Contd.)	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	143 5 2
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	6 3 9
CUTLERY ..	United Kingdom ..	..	75 17 10
	United States of America ..	..	3 7
	Germany ..	..	2 12 9
	Sweden ..	..	9 11
DENTAL APPARATUS ..	United States of America ..	..	21 18 4
ENGINE PACKING ..	United States of America ..	..	1 1 3
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	9 4
	United Kingdom ..	..	11 11 6
FELT SHEATHING ..	United Kingdom ..	..	5 14 1
GLASS AND GLASSWARE ..	United Kingdom ..	..	295 10 9
	Austria ..	..	23 14 8
	United States of America ..	..	80 13 9
	France ..	..	2 0 6
	Germany ..	..	79 1 5
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	9 9 0
	<sup>2</sup> United States of America ..	..	1 16 2
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	41 5 3
HABERDASHERY ..	United Kingdom ..	..	1,421 15 10
	Germany ..	..	30 11 11
	Italy ..	..	1 18 1
	Austria ..	..	7 17 8
	Switzerland ..	..	48 0 0
	France ..	..	38 8 9
HARDWARE ..	United States of America ..	..	227 19 3
	United Kingdom ..	..	1,049 13 10
	Austria ..	..	13 6
	France ..	..	10 10
	British North America ..	..	47 1 6
	Germany ..	..	14 13 1
	Russia ..	..	13 9
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	1 10 0
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	45 0 10
HATS AND BONNETS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	829 12 7
	Italy ..	..	33 9 5
	Venezuela ..	..	1 9 8
	United States of America ..	..	2 2
INSTRUMENTS—SCIENTIFIC ..	United Kingdom ..	..	2 9 6
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	44 14 8
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Government.<sup>2</sup> " " Church use.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	83,339 19 5	..	11,784 11 11		
..	149 8 11	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	79 4 1	10 % ad val	7 3 7	10 % ad val.	
..	21 18 4	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	1 1 3	"	.. . . .	"	
..	9 4	10 % ad val.	10	10 „ ad val.	
..	11 11 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	5 14 1	"	.. . . .	"	
..	481 1 1	10 % ad val.	31 19 5	12½ % ad val.	
..	52 10 5	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	1,548 12 3	10 % ad val.	140 18 7	10 % ad val.	
..	1,341 5 9	10 „ „	90 17 0	10 „ „	12½ % on Metal Furniture.
..	46 10 10	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	864 13 10	10 % ad val.	78 12 0	10 % ad val.	
..	2 9 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	44 14 8	"	.. . . .	"	
..	87,991 5 3	..	12,134 3 4		



## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS III—(Contd.)</b> <i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.)</i>			<b>£ s. d.</b>
<b>IMPLEMENTS OF AGRICULTURE</b> ..	Brought forward ..	..	..
	United Kingdom ..	..	57 4 4
	United States of America ..	..	11 14 4
	United Kingdom ..	..	364 5 4
	United States of America ..	..	34 18 11
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	64 2 0
<b>JEWELLRY</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	60 12 2
	United States of America ..	..	14 8
	Germany ..	..	13 9
	Austria ..	..	8 10
<b>LEATHER—DRESSED</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	49 0 9
	France ..	..	3 15 11
	United States of America ..	..	31 4 0
<b>Do. UNDRESSED</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	105 14 9
	United States of America ..	..	29 19 0
	Venezuela ..	..	3 17 8
<b>Do. MANUFACTURES</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	91 6 6
	United States of America ..	..	61 8 2
	Germany ..	..	14 6
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	30 18 4
	United States of America ..	..	11 11 1
<b>LIME—TEMPER</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	21 0 1
<b>LINEN MANUFACTURES</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	87 1 10
<b>MACHINERY AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	1,943 5 8
	United States of America ..	..	924 3 6
	British West Indies ..	..	5 0 7
<b>MACHINERY—OTHER</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	94 0 11
	British North America ..	..	4 10 9
<b>SEWING MACHINES</b> ..	United States of America ..	..	279 1 10
	United Kingdom ..	..	10 12 1
<b>TYPEWRITERS</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	19 7 9
	United States of America ..	..	18 17 2
<b>MANURE—CHEMICAL</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	185 1 11
<b>MATCHES—(NOT EXCEEDING 100 IN EACH BOX)</b> ..	United States of America ..	260 gross	40 16 8
	Austria ..	50 "	4 17 3
	Sweden ..	2,150 1/2 "	204 15 1
	Denmark ..	1,050 "	90 4 5
<b>MEDICINES AND DRUGS</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	..	369 15 6
	United States of America ..	..	265 3 0
	British North America ..	..	99 19 1
	Germany ..	..	6 16 5
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Government.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferential Tariff.	Amount collected.		
..	£ s. d. 87,991 5 3	..	£ s. d. 12,134 3 4	..	
..	68 18 8	10 o/o ad val.	5 17 0	12½ o/o ad val.	
..	399 4 3	Free	.. . . .	Free	
.	64 2 0	"	.. . . .	"	
..	62 9 5	10 o/o ad val.	5 12 7	10 o/o ad val.	
..	84 0 8	" "	7 12 8	" "	
..	139 11 5	" "	12 13 9	" "	
.	153 9 2	" "	12 16 2	" "	
..	42 9 5	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	21 0 1	"	.. . . .	"	
..	87 1 10	10 o/o ad val.	7 18 4	10 o/o ad val.	
..	2,872 9 9	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	98 11 8	10 o/o ad val.	8 14 6	12½ o/o ad val.	
..	289 13 11	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	38 4 11	10 o/o ad val.	4 1 5	12½ o/o ad val.	
..	185 1 11	Free	.. . . .	Free	
3,510½ gross of boxes	340 13 5	6d. <del>per</del> gross of boxes	87 15 3	6d. <del>per</del> gross of boxes	
..	741 14 0	10 o/o ad val.	59 6 11	10 o/o ad val.	
..	93,680 1 9	..	12,346 11 11	..	

## . No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS III—(Contd.)			£ s. d.
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	..
MEDICINES AND DRUGS—(Contd.)	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	250 4 1
OPIUM PREPARATIONS ..	British North America ..	..	8 12 10
	United Kingdom ..	..	1 3 5
METALS—	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	1 4 2
BRASS AND MANUFACTURES OF	United Kingdom ..	..	25 7 0
	United States of America ..	..	15 10 7
	Germany ..	..	1 11 11
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	102 0 6
	<sup>2</sup> United States of America ..	..	2 12 8
COPPER AND MANUFACTURES OF	United Kingdom ..	..	60 7 3
	United States of America ..	..	3 6
	Belgium ..	..	4 10
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	79 16 7
„ (FOR SHIPS USE) ..	United Kingdom ..	..	211 7 9
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES OF	United Kingdom ..	..	1,251 10 0
	United States of America ..	..	280 6 1
	British North America ..	..	15 9 11
	Belgium ..	..	5, 10 2
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	341 19 10
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	20 18 0
	<sup>3</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	143 14 8
	<sup>1</sup> United States of America ..	..	362 12 0
IRON RAILS FOR GRAVE ..	United Kingdom ..	..	12 3 3
LEAD MANUFACTURES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	5 12 6
STENCIL PLATES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	1 6 11
TIN MANUFACTURES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	41 6 3
	United States of America ..	..	3 11 5
ZINC „ ..	United Kingdom ..	..	2 14 8
WIRE CLOTH AND NETTING ..	United Kingdom ..	..	276 9 6
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS ..	United States of America ..	..	69 19 9
	United Kingdom ..	..	19 15 1
	Holland ..	..	3 12 2
	Germany ..	..	1 1 8
PIANOS AND ORGANS ..	United States of America ..	8	76 6 1
	United Kingdom ..	4	71 17 10
	Germany ..	1	29 13 9
	Carried forward ..		..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Government.<sup>2</sup> „ „ Church use.<sup>3</sup> „ „ the use of the Kingstown Board.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferential Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	93,680 1 9	..	12,346 11 11	..	
..	250 4 1	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	9 16 3	10 o/o ad val.	15 9	10 o/o ad val.	
..	1 4 2	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	42 9 6	10 o/o ad val.	3 16 11	10 o/o ad val.	
..	104 13 2	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	60 15 7	10 o/o ad val.	5 10 6	10 o/o ad val.	
..	79 16 7	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	211 7 9	"	.. .. .	"	
..	1,552 16 2	10 o/o ad val.	146 12 6	10 o/o ad val.	12½ % ad val. on Iron, nails, spikes, rivets, clinches and wire.
..	869 4 6	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	12 3 3	"	.. .. .	"	
..	5 12 6	10 o/o ad val.	9 0	10 o/o ad val.	
..	1 6 11	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	44 17 8	10 o/o ad val.	4 1 7	10 o/o ad val.	
..	2 14 8	" "	4 4	" "	
..	276 9 6	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	94 8 8	10 o/o ad val.	8 5 8	10 o/o ad val.	
18	177 17 8	" "	18 12 1	12½ " "	
..	97,478 0 4	..	12,535 0 3	..	

## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS III.—(Contd.)			£ s. d.
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Continued)</i>			
	Brought forward ..	..	..
PAINTS .. .. .	United Kingdom .. ..	167 <sup>6</sup> <sub>11</sub> cwt.	286 18 5
	British North America ..	13 <sup>4</sup> <sub>11</sub> "	14 12 2
	United States of America ..	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>11</sub> "	10 8 4
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom .. ..	39 <sup>7</sup> <sub>11</sub> "	55 2 8
ENAMEL PAINTS AND VARNISHES ..	United Kingdom .. ..	..	176 0 10
	United States of America ..	..	5 11 11
	British North America ..	..	11 16 0
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom .. ..	..	9 14 5
PAPER AND MANUFACTURES OF ..	United Kingdom .. ..	..	462 16 11
	British North America ..	..	26 17 8
	British West Indies ..	..	19 10
	Germany .. ..	..	36 10 0
	United States of America ..	..	137 19 2
	France .. ..	..	27 4 6
	Holland .. ..	..	20 14 6
	Sweden .. ..	..	9 3 2
	Norway .. ..	..	3 13 2
	Belgium .. ..	..	3 2 4
	Japan .. ..	..	1 12 8
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom .. ..	..	31 4 0
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom .. ..	..	10 0
DO. PRINTING .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	..	58 12 5
	Sweden .. ..	..	6 13 8
DO. FOR EXPORTING ARROWROOT	United Kingdom .. ..	..	14 4 10
	Norway .. ..	..	5 9 6
	Germany .. ..	..	2 15 1
PERFUMERY .. ..	United Kingdom .. ..	..	48 8 4
	Germany .. ..	..	38 0 1
	United States of America ..	..	109 15 2
PICTURES .. ..	United States of America ..	..	1 2 11
	United Kingdom .. ..	..	34 0 6
PRINTING ACCESSORIES ..	United Kingdom .. ..	..	68 10 6
PLATE AND PLATED WARE ..	United Kingdom .. ..	..	37 12 9
	Germany .. ..	..	4 5
SHIPS AND BOATS .. ..	United States of America ..	1	107 1 7
	British West Indies .. ..	1	3 6 0
ROOFING FELT .. ..	United States of America ..	..	22 6 0
	United Kingdom .. ..	..	5 13 2
SAILCLOTH .. ..	United States of America ..	..	259 12 5
	United Kingdom .. ..	..	6 0 5
	Carried forward ..		..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Government.<sup>2</sup> " " Church use.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	97,478 0 4	.	12,535 0 3		
184 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	311 18 11	2/6 $\text{p}$ 100 lbs.	26 11 7	3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\text{p}$ 100 lbs.	
39 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	55 2 8	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	193 8 9	10 % ad val.	16 3 0	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % ad val.	
..	9 14 5	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	730 13 11	10 % ad val.	60 11 0	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % ad val.	
..	31 14 0	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	65 6 1	„	.. .. .	„	
..	22 9 5	„	.. .. .	„	
..	196 3 7	10 % ad val.	17 16 9	10 % ad val.	
..	35 3 5	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	68 10 6	„	.. .. .	„	
..	37 17 2	10 % ad val.	3 13 8	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % ad val.	
2	110 7 7	„ „	12 9 4	*10 „ „	*12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % on Motor Boats.
..	27 19 2	„ „	2 10 9	10 „ „	
..	265 12 10	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	99,640 2 9	..	12,674 16 4	..	

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
			£ s. d.
CLASS III.—(Contd.)			
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Continued.)	Brought forward ..	..	..
SADDLERY AND HARNESS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	125 19 4
	British West Indies ..	..	2 8 0
	United States of America ..	..	18 4 7
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	8 11 0
SILK MANUFACTURES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	100 15 0
	France ..	..	30 3 8
	Germany ..	..	5 19 4
	Switzerland ..	..	7 11 8
RIBBONS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	28 0 4
	Germany ..	..	15 18 6
	France ..	..	4 14 2
	Switzerland ..	..	11 0 0
SOAP COMMON ..	United Kingdom ..	1,487 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>11</sub> cwt.	1,645 11 3
	United States of America ..	<sup>2</sup> / <sub>11</sub> „	10 9
	Denmark ..	3 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>11</sub> „	4 8 8
Do, FANCY ..	United Kingdom ..	..	58 0 0
	United States of America ..	..	38 4 10
	France ..	..	5 5
SPIRITS—METHYLATED ..	United Kingdom ..	..	2 9 6
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	1 13 0
Do, PERFUMED ..	French West Indies ..	936 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>11</sub> gals.	139 10 11
	United States of America ..	41 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>11</sub> „	9 12 6
	United Kingdom ..	4 „	2 13 7
	Germany ..	5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>11</sub> „	1 14 5
STARCH ..	United Kingdom ..	..	5 5 4
	Germany ..	..	3 12 10
STATIONERY ..	United Kingdom ..	..	51 3 10
	United States of America ..	..	12 10 10
	Germany ..	..	9 7
	<sup>3</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	1 17 10
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	125 11 8
STONES AND SLATES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	29 19 8
	United States of America ..	..	43 7 11
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	16 2 0
UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	102 18 0
WATER FILTERS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	10 5 10
	Carried forward ..	..	

<sup>1</sup> Imported for the use of the Kingstown Board.  
<sup>2</sup> " " " " " Government.  
<sup>3</sup> " " " " " Telegraph Company.  
<sup>4</sup> " " " " " Church use.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	99,640 2 9	..	12,674 16 4		
..	146 11 11	10 % ad val.	12 4 5	10 % ad val.	
..	8 11 0	Free	.. . . .		
..	144 9 8	10 % ad val.	13 2 7	10 „ „	
..	59 13 0	10 „ „	5 8 2	10 „ „	
1,491 $\frac{1}{11}$ cwt.	1,650 10 8	4/2 % 100 lbs.	348 13 2	5/2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 100 lbs.	
..	96 10 3	10 % ad val.	9 1 9	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ % ad val.	
..	2 9 6	10 „ „	4 6	10 „ „	
..	1 13 0	Free	.. . . .	Free	
987 $\frac{1}{11}$ gals.	153 11 5	10 % ad val.	13 19 6	10 % ad val.	
..	8 18 2	10 „ „	1 0 1	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ o/o „	
..	64 4 3	10 „ „	5 12 11	10 „ „	
..	127 9 6	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	73 7 7	10 % ad val.	5 4 8	10 % ad val.	
..	16 2 0	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	102 18 0	10 % ad val.	9 7 1	10 % ad val.	
..	10 5 10	Free	.. . . .	Free	
..	102,307 8 6	..	13,098 15 2	..	



## No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS III.—(Continued.)</b>			£ s. d.
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	
WOOD AND TIMBER MANUFACTURED	United States of America ..	..	208 2 7
	United Kingdom ..	..	183 4 9
	British West Indies ..	..	93 11 3
	British North America ..	..	50 6 0
	Japan ..	..	2 8 0
	Austria ..	..	5 11 11
	<sup>1</sup> British West Indies ..	..	74 16 0
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	24 10 3
	<sup>3</sup> British West Indies ..	..	3 4 2
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE ..	United States of America ..	..	10 13 5
	British West Indies ..	..	67 0 11
	United Kingdom ..	..	2 4 0
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES ..	United Kingdom ..	..	666 3 10
	Germany ..	..	6 12 11
	<sup>1</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	2 10 7
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES (UNEN- UMERATED)	United Kingdom ..	..	1,554 15 7
	United States of America ..	..	74 11 4
	France ..	..	1 18 11
	Russia ..	..	17 0
	British West Indies ..	..	16 9
	Belgium ..	..	14 7 8
	British North America ..	..	12 9 8
	Germany ..	..	14 7 8
	Austria ..	..	1 11 5
	India ..	..	19 10
	Japan ..	..	12 8
	<sup>1</sup> United States of America ..	..	1 14 5
	<sup>2</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	3 6 0
	<sup>3</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	58 14 7
	<sup>4</sup> United Kingdom ..	..	2 1 0
<b>CLASS IV.</b>			
<i>Miscellaneous and Unclassified.</i>			
<b>ANIMALS—</b>			
CATTLE FOR BREEDING ..	British West Indies ..	10	33 10 0
<sup>1</sup> HORSES OVER 14 HANDS ..	British West Indies ..	3	132 0 0
„ UNDER „ „ ..	British West Indies ..	2	43 0 0
„ FOR BREEDING ..	British West Indies ..	9	135 8 0
SHEEP „ ..	British West Indies ..	1	12 0
SWINE „ ..	British West Indies ..	10	23 8 0
	Carried forward ..	..	..

<sup>1</sup> Imported for Church use.<sup>2</sup> „ „ the use of the Government.<sup>3</sup> „ „ „ „ „ Kingstown Board.<sup>4</sup> „ „ „ „ „ Administrator.

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				Rate. General Tariff.	REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff.	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	102,307 8 6	..	13,098 15 2		
..	543 4 6	10 o/o ad val.	57 8 7	10 o/o ad val.	
..	102 10 5	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	79 18 4	"	.. .. .	"	
..	672 16 9	10 o/o ad val.	61 3 0	10 o/o ad val.	
..	2 10 7	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	1,677 8 6	10 o/o ad val.	152 19 4	10 o/o ad val.	
..	65 16 0	Free	.. .. .	Free	
10	33 10 0	"	.. .. .	"	
3	132 0 0	£2 p head	7 0 0	£2 10 0 p head	
2	43 0 0	£1 " "	2 5 0	£1 5 0 " "	
9	135 8 0	Free	.. .. .	Free	
1	12 0	"	.. .. .	"	
10	23 8 0	"	.. .. .	"	
..	105,819 11 7	..	13,379 11 1		

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	Total Imports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS IV.—(Contd.)			£ s. d.
<i>Miscellaneous and Unclassified—Contd</i>	Brought forward	..	..
ANIMALS—(Continued.)			
Dogs .. ..	British West Indies ..	4	2 2 0
	United Kingdom ..	2	5 8 0
GOATS FOR BREEDING ..	British West Indies ..	2	3 0 0
LEACHES .. ..	French West Indies ..	..	4 5
MULES .. ..	British West Indies ..	4	58 19 0
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED (INCLUDING PARCEL POST)	United Kingdom ..	..	..

SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Imports for Home Consumption.				Rate. General Tariff.	Remarks.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.			
		Rate. British Preferen- tial Tariff. .	Amount collected.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
..	105,819 11 7	..	13,379 11 1		
6	7 10 0	5/- <del>per</del> head	1 10 0	5/- <del>per</del> head	
2	3 0 0.	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	4 5	10 % ad val.	5	10 o/o ad val.	
4	58 19 0	Free	.. .. .	Free	
..	3,429 18 3	Varied	326 13 2	Varied	
	109,319 3 3		13,707 14 8		

## No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	Total Exports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
<b>CLASS I.</b>			£ s. d.
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>			
<b>ANIMALS FOR FOOD :</b>			
CATTLE ..	British West Indies ..	380	1,793 0 10
PIGS ..	British West Indies ..	1,239	1,219 0 0
SHEEP ..	British West Indies ..	262	133 0 0
ARROWROOT ..	United Kingdom ..	4,172,205 lbs.	52,223 9 6
	United States of America ..	84,480 „	1,056 0 0
	Canada ..	86,588 „	1,075 5 0
	French West Indies ..	672 „	8 5 0
	Dutch West Indies ..	3,536 „	44 0 0
	British West Indies ..	270,708 „	3,399 6 8
BREAD—BISCUITS ..	British West Indies ..	58 „	12 0
CANES—(SUGAR) ..	British West Indies ..	..	13 12 0
CHEESE ..	British West Indies ..	136 lbs.	4 17 0
COCOA—RAW ..	United Kingdom ..	112,153 „	2,303 12 3
	Canada ..	30,240 „	630 0 0
	British West Indies ..	82,789 „	1,746 1 10
COFFEE—RAW ..	British West Indies ..	229 „	11 9 0
EGGS ..	British West Indies ..	121 dozen	5 12 0
FISH—PICKLED ..	British West Indies ..	1,230 lbs.	4 16 8
<b>FRUIT—FRESH :</b>			
MANGOES ..	British West Indies ..	..	9 4 0
BANANAS ..	British West Indies ..	..	5 5 2
ORANGES ..	British West Indies ..	..	14 12 6
PEARS—(AVOCADO) ..	British West Indies ..	..	1 7 3
GRAPE FRUIT ..	British West Indies ..	..	1 0 0
LIMES ..	British West Indies ..	..	16 10 0
PINE APPLES ..	British West Indies ..	..	1 10 0
<b>FRUIT JUICES:</b>			
LIME JUICE ..	British West Indies ..	216 gallons	11 9 0
<b>GRAIN, FLOUR AND MEAL :</b>			
FLOUR OF ALL KINDS ..	British West Indies ..	72,030 lbs.	323 4 2
PEAS ..	British West Indies ..	2,141 bushels	707 8 9
CORN ..	British West Indies ..	766 „	122 12 9
	Carried forward ..	..	66,886 3 4

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Produce and manufactures of the Colony.				REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.		
		Rate,	Amount collected.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
380	1,793 0 10	..	..	
1,239	1,219 0 0	..	..	
262	133 0 0	..	..	
4,172,205 lbs.	52,223 9 6		465 7 8	
84,480 "	1,056 0 0		9 8 7	
86,588 "	1,075 5 0		9 13 4	
672 "	8 5 0		1 6	
3,536 "	44 0 0		7 11	
270,708 "	3,399 6 8	..	29 5 2	
..	..	..	..	
..	13 12 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
112,153 lbs.	2,303 12 3		25 0 10	
30,240 "	630 0 0		6 15 0	
82,789 "	1,746 1 10	..	18 10 5	
229 "	11 9 0	..	..	
121 dozen	5 12 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	9 4 0	..	..	
..	5 5 2	..	..	
..	14 12 6	..	..	
..	1 7 3	..	..	
..	1 0 0	..	..	
..	16 10 0	..	..	
..	1 10 0	..	..	
219 gallons	11 9 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
2,141 bushels	707 8 9	..	..	
766 "	122 12 9	..	..	
..	66,552 13 6		564 10 5	

## No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	Total Exports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
			£ s. d.
<b>CLASS I—(Continued.)</b>			
<i>Food, Drink, &amp;c.—(Continued)</i>	Brought forward ..	..	66,886 3 4
<b>HONEY</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	195 gallons	15 15 0
	British West Indies ..	33 „	6 9 2
<b>MEAT—WHALE</b> ..	British West Indies ..	750 lbs.	4 3 4
<b>PROVISIONS UNENUMERATED</b> ..	Canada ..	..	15 0
	British West Indies ..	..	4 15 10
<b>SPICES :</b>			
<b>CINNAMON</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	220 lbs.	5 10 0
	British West Indies ..	461 „	8 1 8
<b>GINGER</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	212 „	3 11 8
	British West Indies ..	720 „	5 3 10
<b>KOLA NUTS</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	129 „	1 10 0
<b>MACE</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	971 „	13 0 7
	Canada ..	60 „	12 6
	British West Indies ..	50 „	10 5
<b>NUTMEGS</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	4,085 „	72 9 8
	Canada ..	600 „	7 10 0
	British West Indies ..	250 „	2 10 0
<b>VANILLA</b> ..	United Kingdom ..	42 „	17 10 0
<b>SPIRITS—WHISKY</b> ..	British West Indies ..	34 gallons	5 6 3
<b>SUGAR AND MOLASSES :</b>			
<b>MUSCOVADO</b> ..	Canada ..	276,260 lbs.	1,548 4 7
	British West Indies ..	5,730 „	37 19 0
<b>MOLASSES AND SYRUP</b> ..	Canada ..	7,000 gallons	155 0 0
	British West Indies ..	1,904 „	96 14 0
<b>KOLA SYRUP</b> ..	British West Indies ..	35 „	5 5 3
<b>TURTLE—ALIVE</b> ..	British West Indies ..	97	28 15 3
<b>VEGETABLES—FRESH :</b>			
<b>ESCHALOTS</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	17 18 10
<b>PLANTAINS</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	3 12 0
<b>POTATOES—SWEET</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	369 18 6
<b>YAMS</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	184 5 2
<b>TANNIAS</b> ..	British West Indies ..	..	198 14 2
<b>ONIONS</b> ..	British West Indies ..	1,750 lbs	15 8 4
	Carried forward ..	..	69,723 3 4

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Produce and manufactures of the Colony.				REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.		
		Rate.	Amount collected.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
..	66,552 13 6	..	564 10 5	
195 gallons	15 15 0			
33 „	6 9 2	..	..	
750 lbs.	4 3 4	..	..	
..	15 0			
..	4 15 10	..	..	
220 lbs.	5 10 0			
461 „	8 1 8	..	..	
212 „	3 11 8			
720 „	5 3 10	..	..	
129 „	1 10 0	..	..	
971 „	13 0 7			
60 „	12 6			
50 „	10 5	..	..	
4,085 „	72 9 8			
600 „	7 10 0			
250 „	2 10 0	..	..	
42 „	17 10 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
276,260 lbs.	1,548 4 7			
5,730 „	37 19 0	..	..	
7,000 galls.	155 0 0			
1,904 „	96 14 0	..	..	
35 „	5 3	..	..	
97	28 15 3	..	..	
..	17 18 16	..	..	
..	3 12 0	..	..	
..	369 18 6	..	..	
..	184 5 2	..	..	
..	198 14 2	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	69,368 18 11	..	564 10 5	



## No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	Total Exports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS II.			£ s. d.
<i>Raw Materials and articles mainly manufactured.</i>	Brought forward ..	..	69,723 3 4
BARFLEUR ..	British West Indies ..	360 lbs.	1 1 0
CASSAVA ROOTS—DRIED ..	Canada ..	155,150 „	90 6 0
	United Kingdom ..	20,000 „	45 0 0
COTTON :			
GINNED, SEA ISLAND ..	United Kingdom ..	364,842 „	28,898 5 8
„ MARIE GALANTE ..	United Kingdom ..	57,747 „	2,406 2 6
FIREWOOD ..	British West Indies ..	..	313 5 0
HIDES—RAW ..	British West Indies ..	4,560 „	303 5 0
MANURE ..	British West Indies ..	..	10 12 11
NUTS FOR EXPRESSING OIL : GROUNDNUTS ..	British West Indies ..	5,781 bushels	1,445 14 2
OIL—WHALE ..	United Kingdom ..	1,072 gallons	53 12 0
	British West Indies ..	547 „	29 7 6
PAINT ..	British West Indies ..	3 „	12 0
COCOANUT ..	British West Indies ..	4 „	1 0 0
KEROSENE ..	British West Indies ..	4 „	4 6
CRUDE PETROLEUM ..	United Kingdom ..	8 „	15 0
PLANTS, SEED &c. ..	United Kingdom ..	..	14 4
	British West Indies ..	..	6 6 1
SEEDS FOR EXPRESSING OIL : COTTON SEED ..	United Kingdom ..	6,085 lbs.	15 17 0
	British West Indies ..	928,036 „	2,321 12 10
SHELLS—TURTLE ..	United Kingdom ..	109 „	109 0 0
WAX—BEES ..	United Kingdom ..	185 „	8 10 0
WOOL—RAW ..	United Kingdom ..	300 „	15 0 0
<i>Wood and Timber.</i>			
UNMANUFACTURED :			
LOGWOOD ..	United Kingdom ..	14 tons	28 0 0
MAHOGANY ..	United Kingdom ..	12 „	150 0 0
PIMENTO STICKS ..	United Kingdom ..	5 „	35 0 0
MANUFACTURED :			
FURNITURE ..	British West Indies ..	..	25 1 0
	Carried forward ..	..	106,037 7 10

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

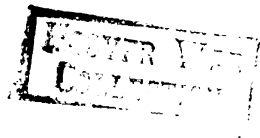
Produce and manufactures of the Colony.				REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.		
		Rate,	Amount collected.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
..	69,368 18 11	..	564 10 5	
360 lbs.	1 1 0	..	..	
155,150 „	90 6 0			
20,000 „	45 0 0	..	..	
364,842 „	28,898 5 8	..	326 0 3	
57,747 „	2,406 2 6	..	25 15 6	
..	313 5 0	..	..	
4,560 lbs.	303 5 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
5,781 bushels	1,445 14 2	..	..	
1,072 gallons	53 12 0			
547 „	29 7 6	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
4 gallons	1 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	14 4			
..	6 6 1	..	..	
6,085 lbs.	15 17 0		13 7	
928,036 „	2,321 12 10	..	103 11 11	
109 „	109 0 0	..	..	
185 „	8 10 0	..	..	
300 „	15 0 0	..	..	
14 tons	28 0 0	..	..	
12 „	150 0 6	..	..	
5 „	35 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	105,645 18 0	..	1,020 11 8	

## No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	Total Exports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
CLASS III.			£ s. d.
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.</i>			
	Brought forward ..	..	106,037 7 10
BASKETS ..	British West Indies ..	..	5 6
BOATS ..	British West Indies ..	1	15 0 0
BOOKS—PRINTED ..	British West Indies ..	..	10 16 8
CARTS ..	British West Indies ..	1	17 17 6
CORDAGE—ROPE ..	British West Indies ..	..	29 1 6
CURIOS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	7 10 0
	Canada ..	..	5 0 0
EARTHENWARE AND CHINAWARE ..	British West Indies ..	..	19 4 6
GLASSWARE ..	British West Indies ..	..	5 16 0
HARDWARE ..	British West Indies ..	..	10 0
LEATHER—UNDRESSED ..	British West Indies ..	2,565 lbs.	128 2 0
LIME ..	British West Indies ..	194 bushels	4 17 0
METAL—OLD ..	United States of America ..	..	20 1 0
COPPER MANUFACTURES ..	British West Indies ..	..	24 15 7
IRON „ ..	British West Indies ..	..	19 11 10
TIN „ ..	British West Indies ..	..	2 18 0
MACHINERY :			
ENGINES AND PARTS ..	British West Indies ..	..	12 5 10
SEWING MACHINES ..	British West Indies ..	..	37 0 0
TYPEWRITERS ..	United Kingdom ..	..	17 0 0
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :			
ORGAN ..	United Kingdom ..	..	10 0 0
PICTURES—PRINTS ..	British West Indies ..	..	6 0 0
STARCH AND FARINE :			
CASSAVA STARCH ..	British West Indies ..	160,564 lbs.	1,088 13 3
FARINE ..	British West Indies ..	109 bushels	25 16 0
GOODS UNENUMERATED :			
MANUFACTURED ..	British West Indies ..	..	26 8 6
	Carried forward ..	..	107,571 18 6

SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Produce and manufactures of the Colony.				REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.		
		Rate.	Amount collected.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
	105,645 18 0	..	1,020 11 8	<div>EXCISE COLLECTOR</div>
..	5 6	..	..	
1	15 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
1	17 17 6	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	7 10 0	..	..	
..	5 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
2,565 lbs.	128 2 0	..	..	
594 bushels	4 17 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
160,564 lbs.	1,088 13 3	..	17 12 5	
109 bushels	25 16 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	106,938 19 3	..	1,038 4 1	



No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	Total Exports.	
		Quantity.	Value.
			£ s. d.
<b>CLASS IV.</b>			
<i>Miscellaneous and Specified.</i>	Brought forward ..	..	107,571 18 6
<b>ANIMALS :</b>			
ASSES ..	British West Indies ..	73	249 5 10
GOATS ..	British West Indies ..	1,276	331 4 6
HORSES ..	British West Indies ..	14	263 18 4
POULTRY ..	British West Indies ..	..	278 10 0
<b>CLASS V.</b>			
<i>Bullion and Specie.</i>			
SILVER ..	British West Indies ..	..	1,100 0 0
			£109,794 17 2
<b>TOTALS :</b>			
Class I ..	..	..	£69,723 3 4
„ II ..	..	..	36,314 4 6
„ III ..	..	..	1,534 10 8
„ IV ..	..	..	1,122 18 8
„ V ..	..	..	1,100 0 0
			£109,794 17 2

## SAINT VINCENT in the year 1914.

Produce and manufactures of the Colony.				REMARKS.
Quantity.	Value.	Duty.		
		Rate,	Amount collected.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
..	106,938 19 3	..	1,038 4 1	
..	249 5 10	..	..	
..	331 4 6	..	..	
8	123 18 4	..	..	
..	278 10 0	..	..	
	.			
	..	..	..	
	£107,921 17 11		£1,038 4 1	
..	£69,368 18 11	..	£564 10 5	
..	36,276 19 1	..	456 1 3	
..	1,293 1 3	..	17 12 5	
..	982 18 8	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
	£107,921 17 11		£1,038 4 1	



[ W. ]

---

**SHIPPING,  
1914.**



## No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British West Indies ..	262	6713	1327	33	495	129	295	7208	1456	1	296	9
Dutch West Indies ..	5	185	27	..	..	..	5	185	27	..	..	..
United States of America	1	216	7	..	..	..	1	216	7	..	..	..
Total ..	268	7114	1361	33	495	129	301	7609	1490	1	296	9

## No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British West Indies ..	285	7137	1420	26	660	114	311	7797	1534	1	296	10
Dutch West Indies ..	2	77	10	3	105	18	5	182	28	..	..	..
Total ..	287	7214	1430	29	765	132	316	7979	1562	1	296	10

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	1	296	9	263	7009	1336	33	495	129	296	7504	1465
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	185	27	..	..	..	5	185	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	216	7	..	..	..	1	216	7
..	..	..	1	296	9	269	7410	1370	33	495	129	302	7905	1499

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	1	296	10	286	7433	1430	26	660	114	312	8093	1544
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	77	10	3	105	18	5	182	28
..	..	..	1	296	10	288	7510	1440	29	765	132	317	8275	1572

## No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British West Indies ..	85	161195	6633	..	..	..	85	161195	6633	3	4130	106
French West Indies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1292	24
Total ..	85	161195	6633	..	..	..	85	161195	6633	4	5422	130

## No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES. TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British West Indies ..	87	164345	6739	..	..	..	87	164345	6739	3	4130	106
Total ..	87	164345	6739	..	..	..	87	164345	6739	3	4130	106

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1914

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	3	4330	106	88	165325	6739	..	..	..	88	165325	6739
..	..	..	1	1292	24	1	1292	24	..	..	..	1	1292	24
..	..	..	4	5422	130	89	166617	6763	..	..	..	89	166617	6763

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1914

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	1292	27	4	5422	133	90	168475	6845	1	1292	27	91	169767	6872
1	1292	27	4	5422	133	90	168475	6845	1	1292	27	91	169767	6872

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	268	7114	1361	33	495	129	301	7609	1490
Dutch ..	1	296	9	..	..	..	1	296	9
Total ..	269	7410	1370	33	495	129	302	7905	1499

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	287	7214	1430	29	765	132	316	7979	1562
Dutch ..	1	296	10	..	..	..	1	296	10
Total ..	288	7510	1440	29	765	132	317	8275	1572

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY OF SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	85	161195	6632	..	..	..	85	161195	6632
Danish ..	1	1813	58	..	..	..	1	1813	58
Swedish ..	2	2584	51	..	..	..	2	2584	51
Norwegian ..	1	1025	22	..	..	..	1	1025	22
Total ..	89	166617	6763	..	..	..	89	166617	6763

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	87	164345	6739	..	..	..	87	164345	6739
Danish ..	1	1813	58	..	..	..	1	1813	58
Swedish ..	1	1292	26	1	1292	27	2	2584	53
Norwegian ..	1	1025	22	..	..	..	1	1025	22
Total ..	90	168475	6845	1	1292	27	91	169767	6872

## No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, OF SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	259	6993	1328	29	442	116	288	7435	1443	1	296	9
Clifton, Union Island ..	4	43	11	3	40	10	7	83	21	..	..	..
Georgetown ..	5	78	22	1	13	4	6	91	26	..	..	..
Total ..	268	7114	1361	33	495	129	301	7609	1490	1	296	9

## No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	255	6405	1280	28	747	126	283	7152	1406	1	296	10
Clifton, Union Island ..	30	781	139	..	..	..	30	781	139	..	..	..
Georgetown ..	2	28	11	1	18	6	3	46	17	..	..	..
Total ..	287	7214	1430	29	765	132	316	7979	1562	1	296	10

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	1	296	9	260	7289	1337	29	442	115	289	7731	1452
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	43	11	3	40	10	7	83	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	78	22	1	13	4	6	91	26
..	..	..	1	296	9	269	7410	1370	33	495	129	302	7905	1499

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	1	296	10	256	6701	1290	28	747	126	284	7448	1416
..	..	..	..	..	..	30	781	139	..	..	..	30	781	139
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	28	11	1	18	6	3	46	17
..	..	..	1	296	10	288	7510	1440	29	765	132	317	8275	1572



No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Kingstown ...	85	161195	6633	..	..	..	85	161195	6633	4	5422	130
Total ..	85	161195	6633	..	..	..	85	161195	6633	4	5422	130

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	87	164345	6739	..	..	..	87	164345	6739	3	4130	106
Total ..	87	164345	6739	..	..	..	87	164345	6739	3	4130	106

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	4	5422	130	89	166617	6763	..	..	..	89	166617	6763
..	..	..	4	5422	130	89	166617	6763	..	..	..	89	166617	6763

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	1292	27	4	5422	133	90	168475	6845	1	1292	27	91	169767	6872
1	1292	27	4	5422	133	90	168475	6845	1	1292	27	91	169767	6872

NOTE.—No steam vessels entered or cleared except from the Port of Kingstown.



**AGRICULTURE,  
1914—15.**

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in cultivation.	Number of Estates abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Metayer system.
About 20,000	73,987	93,987	About 60	There are no abandoned estates. When not either wholly or in part cultivated in cotton, sugar cane, arrowroot, or cacao portions are rented in lots of various sizes to peasants for growing provisions.	

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
<p><b>Prædial</b></p> <p>Labourers do not enter into annual engagements.</p>		7½d. to 1s	6d. to 1/-
<p><b>Domestic</b></p> <p>Ordinary Domestics are employed by the month from 10/- to 25/- per month. Butlers, Coachmen and Grooms are paid from 16/- to £2 1 8 per month.</p>			
<p><b>Trades</b></p> <p>Carpenters, Masons, Blacksmiths, Coopers, &amp;c., earn from</p>		1/6 to 3/6	

## AVERAGE PRICES of various ARTICLES of Use or Consumption.

	Prices Sterling			Prices in			
	£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
WHEATEN FLOUR per barrel of 196 lbs	1	6	0				
WHEATEN BREAD „ lb			2½				
HORNED CATTLE „ head £6 to	10						
HORSES „ „ £10 to	20						
SHEEP „ „		12					
GOATS „ „		5					
SWINE „ „	1	5					
MILK „ quart bottle			2				
BUTTER, FRESH „ lb		1	8				
„ SALT „ „		1	6				
CHEESE „ „		1	3				
BEEF „ „			6				
MUTTON „ „			8				
PORK „ „ 5d. to			6				
RICE „ „			2				
COFFEE „ „			8				
TEA „ „		2	6				
SUGAR (Crushed, refined) per lb			3				
SALT (Coarse) per bushel		1	3				
WINE „ bottle 1s. to		3	6				
BRANDY „ „ 3s. to		7					
BEER „ „			10				
TOBACCO „ lb (ordinary leaf)		1	6				

## RETURN OF PRODUCE Exported—See V.

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.	Installation of Cotton Seed Oil Expressing Machinery at Government Ginnery.
Progress of any improvements previously reported.	

[ Y. ]

---

**MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,  
1914-15.**



## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES- Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	SHIPS.			MINES AND Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	
* SUGAR MILLS—  About 25				
* ARROWROOT MILLS—  About 36 †				
COTTON GINNERIES  Two.				
	2	21	2	None.
DISTILLERIES—4 viz.:				
Arncs Vale 1				
Colonarie 1				
Lower Diamond 1				
Pembroke 1				
Total 4				

\* On some Estates there are both Sugar and Arrowroot Mills. In many cases during 1914-15 both were worked.

† These are mills on Estates. There are, however, numerous small Arrowroot Mills dotted all over the Island.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.																																				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.																																					
		Ships.	Boats.																																							
						<p>There are several Whaling Boats in the Grenadines. American Whaling Vessels used to fish in St. Vincent waters, but have ceased to visit for many years now. The quantity and value of the Whale Oil exported in the last four years were :—</p> <table><tr><td>1911</td><td>—</td><td>4,560</td><td>Gallons</td><td>£</td><td>227</td><td>12</td><td>2</td><td>value</td></tr><tr><td>1912</td><td>—</td><td>5,394</td><td>Gallons</td><td>£</td><td>339</td><td>16</td><td>3</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>1913</td><td>—</td><td>4,316</td><td>Gallons</td><td>£</td><td>216</td><td>16</td><td>0</td><td>"</td></tr><tr><td>1914</td><td>—</td><td>1,619</td><td>Gallons</td><td>£</td><td>82</td><td>19</td><td>6</td><td>"</td></tr></table>	1911	—	4,560	Gallons	£	227	12	2	value	1912	—	5,394	Gallons	£	339	16	3	"	1913	—	4,316	Gallons	£	216	16	0	"	1914	—	1,619	Gallons	£	82	19	6	"
1911	—	4,560	Gallons	£	227	12	2	value																																		
1912	—	5,394	Gallons	£	339	16	3	"																																		
1913	—	4,316	Gallons	£	216	16	0	"																																		
1914	—	1,619	Gallons	£	82	19	6	"																																		



MOORE  
COLLECTIO

**GRANTS OF LAND,  
1914-15.**

## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED

Parish.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
Charlotte Parish	1	$\frac{1}{10}$	..	..	..	..
St. David's	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Patrick's	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Andrew's	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. George's	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1	$\frac{1}{10}$	..	..	..	..

AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914-15.

Total number of Grants 1914-15.	Total number of Acres granted 1914-15.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the average price per Acre.	State the total number of Acres granted.	State the total number of Acres sold.	State the total number of Acres that remain ungranted.
1	$\frac{1}{10}$	* Grant in exchange	—	3,073 and 5 House Spots.	3,336 and 36 House Spots.	Not exactly known.
1	$\frac{1}{10}$	—	—	3,073	3,336	

\* Land granted in exchange for a bridge site.



**PRISON AND PRISONERS,  
1914--15.**



## STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISON of SAINT VINCENT for 1914-15.

Name and nature of the Prison. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total number of Persons Committed in 1914-15.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)					The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1914-15.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The number of Deaths during 1914-15.
		For Debt (Judgment Debtors).	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
Men .. ..	183	2	53	128	28	10	45	1	1	8	123	21·51	9	·05	..	
Women .. ..	174	..	19	155	25	18	48	1	..	3	151	10·15	7	·03	..	
Juveniles ..	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	·01	..	..	..	
Total .. ..	360	2	72	286	54	28	93	2	1	11	277	31·67	16	·08	..	

\*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody &c.

## QUESTIONS IN RESPECT OF THE PRISON IN THE COLONY.

### QUESTIONS.

### ANSWERS.

*I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?*

The Prison is partially on the separate system. By day the prisoners usually work in associated gangs.

At night the Male prisoners are generally confined in separate Cells but owing to the large number of prisoners this is not always possible.

In the Female Prison there are three associated wards, and the prisoners are separated as much as the accommodation will allow.

*II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?*

The Male prisoners are supervised by one warder, assisted by Police Constables. The Female Prisoners by the Matron. The whole are under the supervision of the Police N. C. O. in charge.

*III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?*

In the Male Prison 21 cells and 4 associated wards.  
In the Female Prison there are 3 associated wards only.

*IV. Taking the AVERAGE number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?*

About 500.

*V. How are the Prisoners classified?*

Into two divisions:—

1st—Convicted Criminal Prisoners.

2nd—(a) Prisoners awaiting trial.

(b) Prisoners on remand for want of sureties.

(c) Non-Criminal Debtors.

*VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?*

No.

*VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.*

See reply to previous question.

*VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?*

Males—breaking stone inside the Prison walls, general cleaning and making chocolate for Public Institutions.

Females breaking stones, washing and making prisoners' clothing.

*IX. If the Prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—*

Male prisoners only are employed beyond the Prison walls—

*1. On what kind of work they are so employed?*

Collecting stone for breaking in the Prison, doing general work at Government House, the Colonial Hospital, Court Yard, Government Offices, Police Barracks etc. such as sweeping, weeding, trimming hedges etc., etc.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

2. *How are they supervised?*

By a Gang Overseer, or by Police Constables.

3. *How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?*

In 1912-13—none.  
 „ 1913-14—one escaped, but was recaptured within 2½ hours.  
 In 1914-15—none.

4. *How the profits of their labour are accounted for?*

As follows :—

Work performed at various Public Institutions .. ..	£ 200	19	2
Value of broken stone sold or supplied to various Institutions .. ..	13	1	7
Profit on manufacture of chocolate .. ..	4	4	2
	£ 218	4	11

X. *What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1914-15?*

£293 18 4. This does not include the pay of the Police Constables employed as warders, but does include a special payment of £6 to the N. C. O. in charge.

XL *What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during 1914-15?*

£218 4 11.

XII. *What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? And how often are they patrolled during the night?*

Eleven.

Male Prisoners are associated for sleep when the number exceeds 25, Female Prisoners when the number exceeds 3.

The dormitories are lighted, the corridors in the Male Prison are visited at intervals by the Constable on duty.

XIII. *What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?*

12 Prisoners were deprived of marks.  
 117 Prisoners were reduced in class for short periods.  
 11 Prisoners were deprived of class privileges.  
 51 Prisoners were placed in solitary confinement and reduced in class.  
 8 Prisoners were placed in solitary confinement.  
 31 Prisoners were cautioned.  
 1 Prisoner was dismissed.  
 5 Prisoners were flogged.  
 83 „ „ ordered to perform extra labour.  
 4 „ „ withdrawn.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

*XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?*

No.

*XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?*

Weekly by the Presbyterian Minister.

*XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?*

Yes.

Yes.

*XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?*

None.

*XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?*

Under "The Convicts Licence Ordinance 1883."

*XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?*

There were no deaths during the year.

**XX.**

*1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914-15?*

Satisfactory.

*2. What were the prevailing diseases?*

See Medical Officer's report.

*XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?*

Tea 6 a.m., Breakfast 10 a.m., Dinner 5 p.m. Under a progressive Dietary Scale prescribed in the Prison Rules.

THOMAS OSMENT,  
Acting Chief of Police,  
Superintendent of Prisons.

MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT UPON THE KINGSTOWN PRISON FOR  
PERIOD 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL, 1914, TO 31<sup>ST</sup> MARCH, 1915.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
<i>I. State of health in which prisoners have been received ?</i>	Generally good.
<i>II. General state of health maintained ?</i>	Good.
<i>III. The diseases which have been most prevalent ?</i>	Ulcers. Syphilis. Gastro-intestinal diseases.
<i>IV. Whether any connection can be traced between the diseases which have occurred, and the locality or actual state of the Prison</i>	None.
<i>V. Number of deaths during the year ?</i>	Nil.
<i>VI. Number of Infirmary cases ?</i>	14, and 1 case was sent to the Lunatic Asylum. 15 in all.
<i>VII. The number of cases of slight indisposition which have been treated within the cells ?</i>	67.
<i>VIII. The proportion of sick to the whole number of Prisoners during the year ?</i>	82 cases of sickness in 385 prisoners.
<i>IX. Any other circumstances with respect to the health of the Prisoners that may be considered proper to bring to the notice of the Executive ?</i>	None.

J. M. G. EWING, *L.R.C.P.*,  
*L.R.C.S. Edinburgh.*

*Prison Surgeon.*  
19. 7. 15.

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS,  
1914—15.**

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homi- cide.	Other offences against the person.	Prædial Lar- ceny.*	Other offences against pro- perty.**	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings .. .. .	17	..	..	5	4	8
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence .. .. .	47	..	1	6	1	39
Brought before a Magisterial Court .. .. .	700	..	103	103	23	471
Total .. .. .	764	..	104	114	28	518

\* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence—prevalent in the sugar-growing and Coolie-importing Colonies—of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle Stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

\*\* Includes both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

## II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by arrest, warrant or summons and how the cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons dis- charged for want of pro- secution.	Number of persons dis- charged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons sum- marily con- victed.	Number of persons com- mitted for tri- al in the Su- perior Courts.	Total.
Homicide .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	97	77	213	2	389
Prædial Larceny* .. .. .	16	8	113	..	137
Other offences against Property* ..	42	37	198	6	283
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including acts relat- ing to Indentured Coolies ..	..	..	1	..	1
Offences against Revenue Laws, Muni- cipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	32	11	255	..	298
Other Offences .. .. .	76	60	489	..	625
Total .. .. .	263	193	1,269	8	1,733

NOTE.—Purely Civil cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

\* See foot-notes above.

## III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of summary convictions for various classes of offences and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishment.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial larceny.*	Offences against property (other than malicious injury to property, and prædial larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ..	814	148	6	49	75	223	..	313
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment ..	216	41	7	26	34	2	1	105
Fine and Peremptory imprisonment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peremptory imprisonment without fine ..	86	14	..	15	41	..	..	16
Whipping ..	59	8	1	21	23	..	..	6
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	94	2	1	2	10	30	..	49
Total ..	1,269	213	15	113	183	255	1	489

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

\* See foot-notes on previous page.

## IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

Nature of charge.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	..	..	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..
Attempt at Murder ..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of wife or concubine ..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault with intent to kill ..	..	..	..	..	..
Rape ..	..	..	..	..	..
Unnatural crimes ..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against property with violence to the person ..	..	..	..	..	..
Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	4	4	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	3	2	..	1	..
Miscellaneous offences ..	1	1	..	..	..
Total ..	8	7	..	1	..



B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

	Total.	Murder other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.												
					Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Other offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Pre-dial Larceny.	Malicious injury to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown ..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	1
Judgment for prisoner ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prisoner found insane ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Case fell through for want of prosecution including <i>nolle prosequi</i> and bills thrown out by Grand Jury ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	1

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imprisonment ..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	1
Fine without imprisonment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whipping ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	1

## V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of offences, apprehensions, convictions, and acquittals for the last four years.

	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
The number of offences reported to the Police	621	581	1,086	764
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate	1,263	1,249	1,753	1,733
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person .. .. .	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against property .. .. .	138	207	226	311
3. Other offences against the person .. .. .	222	216	270	213
4. Other offences .. .. .	523	436	813	745
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. Homicide .. .. .	..	..	..	..
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide .. .. .	..	..	..	..
3. Other offences against property .. .. .	13	5	5	4
4. Other offences against the person .. .. .	1	3	2	2
5. Other offences .. .. .	..	1	1	1
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts .. .. .	155	151	211	193
2. In the Superior Courts .. .. .	7	2	4	1



**HOSPITALS.**  

---

**(COLONIAL HOSPITAL),**  
**1914—15.**

# HOSPITALS RETURN

*for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the year 1914-15.*

(COLONIAL HOSPITAL).

## Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914-15.	Number admitted during the year 1914-15.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914-15.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1914-15.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1914-15.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Well.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914-15.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	27	450	30	..	..	3	..	..	296	99	13	35	..	..	31	
Females	26	460	25	5	2	4	..	..	368	62	13	26	..	..	20	

## Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leady g out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
FEMALE WING.													
No. 1 Ward ..	31	27½	21	14	1,000	21	214	180					
No. 2 Ward ..	21	27½	21	10	830	16	147	130					
MALE WING.													
No. 3 Ward ..	59	24	21	16	1,430	23	394	394	No.		No.	No.	
No. 4 Ward ..	59	24	21	16	1,430	20	394	394					
GRAHAM WING.													
Male Wards ..	23	27	24	4	5,000	2	188	188					
Female Wards	29	27	24	4	7,000	3	229	299					
Maternity Ward	24	14	12	7	1,300	8	133	108					
Isolation Ward	20	17	13	4	2,210	3	124	124					Mosquito Proof.

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply, direct from reservoir.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Spring water from the hills conveyed to buildings by iron pipes from Reservoir. Carried upstairs to lavatories, &c.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Two bath-houses in yard containing each two stone baths, with unlimited supply of water discharged overhead. Tubs, basins, &c. Lavatories in galleries.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pipes from scullery and cook-house and paved open drains almost constantly flushed from two standpipes and by water from lavatories and baths. Galvanized iron buckets standing in iron troughs; contents carried every night to sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914-15.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment .. .. .	4	—	—
Of Surprise .. .. .	3	—	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Monthly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores; examined by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Weekly Returns and Annual Report sent to Governor.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Appn copies of his Reports at any.)

No reports. Official visitors made several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Disease Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
See Classification Table appended.		

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }	Nil.						
Plague .....							
Typhus .....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... )							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

## Colonial Hospital, Classification of Diseases 1914-15.

Diseases.	From 1913-14.	Admitted in 1914-15.	Total treated in 1914-15.	Deaths.
Gastro Enteritis .. ..		5	5	3
Catarrhal Fever .. ..		5	5	
Diphtheria .. ..		1	1	
Enteric Fever .. ..	1	20	21	5
Dysentery .. ..		6	6	
Malarial Fevers .. ..	1	58	59	4
Pellagra .. ..		1	1	
Septicæmia .. ..		3	3	
Tetanus .. ..	1	4	5	4
Tubercle .. ..		1	1	
Yaws .. ..	1	1	2	
Syphilis—(a) Primary .. ..		15	15	
(b) Secondary .. ..		4	4	1
(c) Tertiary .. ..	14	122	136	3
Gonorrhœa .. ..	1	19	20	
Alcoholism .. ..		1	1	
Rheumatism .. ..		4	4	
New Growth non Malignant .. ..		6	6	
New Growths Malignant:—				
Cancer Breast .. ..		4	4	
" Liver .. ..		2	2	2
" Stomach .. ..		2	2	1
" Uterus .. ..		6	6	
" Rectum .. ..		3	3	
" Face .. ..		1	1	
Debility .. ..		2	2	
Senility .. ..		9	9	3
Diseases of the Nervous System—				
Meningitis .. ..		2	2	2
Functional Nervous Disorders—				
Apoplexy .. ..		1	1	1
Paralysis .. ..		7	7	1
Epilepsy .. ..		1	1	
Hysteria .. ..		8	8	
Other Functional Disorders .. ..		3	3	
Insanity .. ..		1	1	
Diseases of the Eye—				
Of Conjunctiva and Cornea .. ..		1	1	
Blepharitis .. ..		1	1	
Cataract .. ..		2	2	
Diseases of the Ear—				
Of the Middle Ear and Tympanum .. ..		3	3	
Diseases of the Nose and Throat—				
Epistaxis .. ..		1	1	
Tonsillitis .. ..		5	5	
Adenoids .. ..		1	1	
Other Diseases .. ..		1	1	
Diseases of the Circulatory System—				
Hypertrophy and Dilatation of Heart .. ..		3	3	1
Aneurism .. ..		5	5	2
Other Diseases .. ..		1	1	
Diseases of the Respiratory System—				
Phthisis .. ..	4	23	27	4
Pneumonia .. ..	1	4	5	
Bronchitis .. ..		2	2	
Laryngitis .. ..		2	2	1
Diseases of Pleura .. ..		1	1	
Diseases of the Digestive System—				
Gastritis .. ..		1	1	
Ptomaine Poisoning .. ..		1	1	
Organic Diseases of Intestines .. ..		3	3	
Dyspepsia .. ..		2	2	
Carried Forward .. ..	24	391	415	38



## Colonial Hospital, Classification of Diseases 1914-15—(Continued).

Diseases.	From 1913-14.	Admitted in 1914-15.	Total treated in 1914-15.	Deaths.
Brought Forward ..	24	391	415	38
Diseases of the Digestive System—(Contd.)—				
Diarrhoea ..		2	2	
Constipation ..		14	14	1
Obstruction ..		3	3	3
Hernia ..	1	14	15	2
Organic Diseases of Liver ..		7	7	2
Diseases of Lymphatic System—				
Adenitis ..		1	1	
Phlegmasia ..		1	1	
Diseases of the Urinary System—				
Nephritis ..		8	8	1
Chronic Brights ..	1	5	6	1
Cystitis ..		10	10	2
Stricture and Fistula ..	1	14	15	
Hæmaturia ..		1	1	
Enlarged Prostate ..		2	2	
Diseases of the Generative Organs—				
Male—				
Paraphymosis ..		5	5	
Phymosis ..		1	1	
Hydrocele ..		4	4	
Female—				
Inflammation of uterus & Appendages—				
Labour and Abortion ..	2	6	8	1
Mastitis ..	3	97	100	2
Other Diseases of the Class ..		9	9	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—				
Synovitis ..	3	2	5	
Diseases of Cellular Tissue—				
Cellulitis ..	1	8	9	
Abscess ..		38	38	
Gangrene ..	2	6	8	5
Diseases of the Skin—				
Ulcer ..	7	29	36	
Eczema ..		1	1	
Other Diseases of the Class ..		6	6	
Onychia ..		2	2	
Injuries Local—				
Fracture ..	2	15	17	
Dislocation ..		1	1	
Burn and scald ..		4	4	1
Wound ..		36	36	
Foreign Body ..		6	6	
Other Injuries ..		3	3	
Ascariis ..	2	17	19	
Ankylostoma ..	2	89	91	2
Filaria ..	1	11	12	
No Appreciable Disease ..	1	31	32	
Prematurity ..		1	1	
Totals ..	53	910	963	61

**HOSPITALS.**

---

**CASUALTY HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN,  
1914—15.**

# HOSPITALS RETURN

*for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the year 1914-15.*

(GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL).

## Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914-15.	Number admitted during the year 1914-15.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914-15.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1914-15.	Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Well.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914-15.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	3	35	2	*	*	..	..	..	32	2	..	1	..	..	..	31 days.
Females	1	10				..	..	..	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	

\* One nurse only is attached to the hospital who does both day and night nursing when necessary.

## Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in f. et.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
FEMALE WARD	11	11	12-6	2	12-703	2	38	20	No.	No.	No.	No.	Not Mosquito Proof.
MALE WARD	11	9	12-6	2	16-395	4	38	20					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

An unlimited supply, direct from reservoir.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Spring water.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

There is one galvanized bath pan for use in the wards. In the yard a shower bath is placed under the landing of the side entrance.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Adjacent to the shower bath are the privies, male and female, which consist of galvanized iron buckets placed in a commode. The contents are removed every night and thrown into the sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914-15.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment .. .. .	Nil	—	—
Of Surprise .. .. .	1	—	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Monthly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores; examined by Auditor.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report sent to Governor.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his Reports if any.)

No reports.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease :—

Disease Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
See Classification Table appended.		

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }	Nil.						
Plague .....							
Typhus .....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

Georgetown Casualty Hospital, Classification of Diseases 1st April, 1914,  
to 31st March, 1915.

Diseases.	From 1913-14.	Admitted in 1914-15.	Total treated in 1914 1915.	Deaths.
Casualties :—				
(a) Fracture .. ..	2	2	4	
(b) Dislocation .. ..		2	2	
(c) Burns .. ..	1	1	2	
(d) Bruises .. ..		3	3	
(e) Wounds .. ..		2	2	
Of the Glandular System :—				
(a) Tubercular Glands .. ..		1	1	
(b) Bubo .. ..		1	1	
Tonsillitis .. ..		1	1	
Filaria .. ..		1	1	
Gangrene of the foot .. ..		1	1	
Ulcer of hand .. ..		2	2	
Abscess .. ..		3	3	
Cellulitis .. ..		2	2	
Ganglion .. ..		1	1	
Fibrous Ankylosis .. ..		1	1	
Hernia :—(a) Inguinal .. ..		3	3	
(b) Strangulated .. ..		2	2	1
Genital Organs :—(a) Phimosis .. ..		2	2	
(b) Paraphimosis .. ..		1	1	
Of Bladder :—(a) Cystitis .. ..	1	1	1	
(b) Enlarged Prostate .. ..		1	1	
Stricture of the Urethra .. ..		2	2	
Cystic Tumor of Breast .. ..		1	1	
Parasites :—Ankylostomiasis .. ..		4	4	
Cancer of the Womb .. ..		1	1	
Difficult Labour .. ..		3	3	1
Total .. ..	1	45	49	2



**HOSPITALS.**

---

**(YAWS HOSPITAL),  
1914—15.**



# YAWS HOSPITAL RETURN

*for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the year 1914-15.*

## Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914-15.	Number admitted during the year 1914-15.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914-15.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1914-15.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Well.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914-15.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914-15.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	22	152	43	..	..	2	..	..	155	..	..	1	..	..	..	196 days.
Females	12	98		3	..	..	..	..	102	2	..	..	..	..	..	

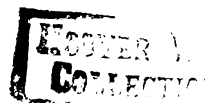
## Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
FEMALE WARD	88	26	25	30	1,000	30	675	600	No.	Night chairs in closets on verandahs.	No.	No.	Female Ward divided into 3 Apartments by partial parti- tions.
MALE WARD	80	26	12	20	850	29	82	75					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Plentiful supply.



What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from roof in tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath tubs in rooms on Gallery—lavatories in Galleries. Sea bath on rocks below Yaws Hospital.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pipes from scullery and cook-house and paved open drains flushed by water from lavatories and baths. Galvanized iron buckets with dry earth; contents carried every night to sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914-15.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.†	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment .. .. .	1	—	—
Of Surprise .. .. .	2	—	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Ledger kept for issuing stores; examined by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Weekly Returns and Annual Report sent to Governor.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his Reports if any.)

No reports. Official visitors make several inspections in the year.

† Frequent visits by different Officials.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Disease Treated.	From 1913-14.	Admitted in 1914-15.	Total treated in 1914-15.	Deaths.
Framboesia (Yaws)	34	250	310	1

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague .....							
Typhus .....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

Nil.

[ CC—16. ]

---

**PAUPER ASYLUM,  
1914—15.**

# PAUPER ASYLUM RETURN

*for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the year 1914-15.*

## Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1914-15.	Number admitted during the year 1914-15.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1914-15.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1914-15.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1914-15.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914-15.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	52	20	80	1	..	3	..	..	..	20	..	9	..	..	..	
Females	27	15		3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	9	..	..	..	

## Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
8 Upper	40 1/4"	15	10 (arched roof)	10	528 cubic feet	10	35	35	No.	No.	No.	No.	Latrines in Yard.
8 Lower	40 1/4"	15	9	10	540 cubic feet	10	35	35					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

About 10 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

Rain water collected from flat roof over Asylum and conveyed to stone cisterns by galvanized iron down pipes and covered stone canal.

What is the quality of the Water ?

Excellent.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories ?

A stone building with tubs, buckets, &c.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies ?

Stone drain. Everything runs off down steep declivities. Four privies provided with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1914-15.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.*	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment .. .. .	1	—	—
Of Surprise .. .. .	1	—	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?

Register Books kept on table in office within view.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination ?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Included in yearly Report of Medical Superintendent. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

Weekly Returns and Annual Report of Medical Superintendent.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.  
(Append copies of his Reports if any.)

No reports. Official visitors make several inspections in the year.

\* Frequent visits by different Officials.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Nature of Disease.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
Syphilis, Mental Alienation, Senility Elephantiasis ..	114	18

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Asylum, state how long the Person had been in Asylum before his attack and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }	Nil.						
Plague .....							
Typhus .....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

**LEPER ASYLUM,  
1914—15.**



# LEPER ASYLUM RETURN

*for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the year 1914-15.*

## Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1914-15.	Number admitted during the year 1914-15.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1914-15.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1914-15.	Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914-15.	Discharged.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.							
Males ..	4	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	
Females	5	2		1	..	1*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

\* Assists the nurse.

## Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
2 Upper with arched roof	30	15	11'3"	6	655 cubit feet	6	52	52	No.	No.	No.	No.	Separate closets in yard for males and females.
2 Lower	30	15	8	6	600 cubit feet	6	52	52					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

In rainy weather 8 to 10 gallons when cistern is kept filled. In dry weather somewhat less as water has then to be carried down from Pauper Asylum.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from Bomb-proof roof carried by galvanized iron down pipes to stone drains leading to cistern.

What is the quality of the Water?

Very good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath House with tubs and buckets used at different hours by males and by females.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Everything runs off very steep side to sea. 1 Privy for males and one for females with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1914-15.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment .. .. .	See Pauper Asylum Return.		
Of Surprise .. .. .			

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.  
( Append copies of his Reports if any.)

See Pauper Asylum Return.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Nature of Disease.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy .. .. .	13	1

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Asylum, state how long the Person had been in Asylum before his attack and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other ) Endemic Fever..... )	Nil.						
Plague .....							
Typhus .....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) ) Fever..... )							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

[ DD. ]

---

**LUNATIC ASYLUM,  
1914—15.**

# LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## Question I.—(Statistical.)

### GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1914-15.	Daily Average Number during 1914-15.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1914-15.	Average Stay of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died during 1914-15.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1914-15.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male ..	13	} 18	*1	†2	..	..	6	..	\$1	..	..	..	..
Female	9		†	..	..	..	5	..	\$2	2	..	..	..
Total ..	22												

### OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Con- dition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
25	65 yrs.	Male	Feeble	Dementia	10. 2. 14.	Debility	Yes. See "Cause of Death".	No.
21	30 "	" "	"	"	8. 11. 13.	"		

### SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space avail- able for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..							
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms )							
Single Rooms ..							

\* Assistant Warder employed when required.

† Nurses of the Pauper Asylum attend the lunatics

‡ Overseer, and Assistant Overseer.

§ Transferred to Grenada Lunatic Asylum.

Question I.—(Continued.)

*What is the source of the Water Supply: the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?* See Pauper Asylum Return.

*What is the number of—*(I.) *Lavatories?*  
(II.) *Baths?*  
(III.) *Latrines?* } See Pauper Asylum Return.

*What is the system of Sewerage?* See Pauper Asylum Return.

Question II.—(Management.)  
R E S T R A I N T .

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to			
The Number of Persons subjected to			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance			

*In reference to the above Table, state :—*

I. *By whose authority Patients are restrained.* The Overseer of the Asylum and the Medical Officer.  
II. *What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.* A belt with wrist straps and a straight jacket  
III. *Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.* None.  
IV. *What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—*(I.) *By themselves?* None.  
(II.) *By other Patients?* None.  
(III.) *By Attendants?* None.

O C C U P A T I O N .

*State the extent of—*  
(I.) *The airing court*  
(II.) *And other grounds* } ACRES R. P. } Yard of the Pauper Asylum.

*Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?*  
*Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?*  
*Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them*  
*How many religious services were held in 1914-15?*  
*What was the average attendance?*  
*In what building, and how many could it contain?* } Patients allowed the freedom of the pauper inmates as far as possible.

Question II.—(Continued.)

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1914-15.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..			
Female ..			

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

Hour.	Ordinary Diet.		Low Diet.	
	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.	Monday, Wednesday and Friday.	Hour.	
Tea 7 a.m.	Milk 2 ozs. Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sugar $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Bread 4 ozs.	Same.	7 a.m.	Milk 10 ozs. Usine Sugar 1 oz.
Breakfast 12 noon.	Meat 3 ozs. Salt Pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Vegetables 12 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> To be made into soup, if so ordered.	Salt fish 3 ozs. Salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Vegetables 12 ozs. Rice 2 ozs.	11 a.m.	Arrowroot 1 oz. Usine Sugar 1 oz. Milk 8 ozs.
			2 p.m.	Milk 10 ozs. Usine Sugar 1 oz.
Dinner 5 p.m.	Milk 6 ozs. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 4 ozs. Butter $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Same.	5 p.m.	Sago 1 oz. Usine Sugar 1 oz. Milk 8 ozs.

REMARKS.

- (a.) All weights to be dry weight before cooking.
- (b.) Salt, pepper, and seasonings to be allowed to taste.
- (c.) Vegetables to mean tania, yams, plantains, sweet potatoes in equal quantities as far as available.
- (d.) Children under 2 years to be given Low Diet; Children under 8 years to be given half of ordinary diet.
- (e.) Servants entitled to rations as part of their emoluments, will receive the Ordinary Diet.

MEDICAL EXTRAS.

The Medical Superintendent may order any extras, such as Bread, Milk, Eggs, Meat, Alcoholic Stimulants or Ice, which may be absolutely necessary for medical reasons in special cases, provided that in each case he gives written directions as to the quantity to be given, and the hours at which it is to be administered.

**CHARITABLE AND LITERARY  
INSTITUTIONS,  
1914--15.**



## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
<i>St. Andrew's Parish</i>	Kingstown	Colonial Hospital (See CC.)		
	Fort Charlotte		Colonial and Criminal Asylum. (See CC.)	
	Do.			Pauper Asylum (See CC.)
	Do.			
	Low Point	Yaws Hospital (See CC.)		
<i>St. George's Parish</i>	Kingstown			
	Do.			
	Do.			
<i>Charlotte Parish</i>	Georgetown	Casualty Hospital (See CC.)		
	Do.			
<i>St. Patrick's Parish</i>	Barronallie			
	Do.			

## INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates	How supported.	REMARKS.
	Daily average 55 Total for year 970	By Government	
	Daily average 18 Total for year 44	Do.	
	Daily average 80 Total for year 114	Do.	
Leper Asylum (See CC.)	Daily average 9 Total for year 13	Do.	
	Daily average 43 Total for year 284	Do.	
Soup Dispensary		By St. George's Communi- cants' Association, aided by private contributions and a Government Grant of £15	A daily meal is given to about 40 paupers—Undenominational.
Free Public Library		By subscriptions and annual Grants of £100 from the Government and £50 from the Kingstown Fund.	Established 31st December, 1908
The "Thompson Home"—for old ladies who have fallen in circumstances	9	By rental of property be- longing to the Home, private subscriptions and a Govern- ment contribution of £15 per annum	Established in 1899
	Daily average 2 Total for year 49	By Government	
Library		Grants from Government and Town Funds	
Dispensary		By Government	
Library		Grants from Government and Town Funds	Established in April, 1912.



**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,  
1914—15.**

## METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.—APRIL 1ST 1914 TO MARCH 31ST, 1915.

Observations taken at Agricultural Experiment Station, 80 Feet Above Sea Level.

*Observations at 9 a.m.*

Month.	Rainfall.				Average daily mean Temperature.	Thermo-meter.		Barometer.			Number of observations of Wind—at 9 a.m.								
	Total inches.	No. of days rain fell.	Day of greatest fall.	No. of inches.		Highest Maximum.	Lowest Minimum.	Highest read-ing.	Lowest read-ing.	Mean for Month.	E.	N.E.	S.E.	S.W.	S.	N.W.	N.	W.	Calm.
April	2.83	22	13th	.82	79.2	85	71	30.104	29.959	30.081	4	6	17	—	—	—	1	—	—
May	3.96	15	21st	1.00	80.5	87	72	30.137	29.937	30.059	4	8	17	2	—	—	—	—	—
June	7.89	26	28th	.85	79.1	84	72	30.096	29.979	30.039	1	9	10	—	1	1	—	—	1
July	7.74	29	4th	1.13	79.7	86	72	30.181	29.992	30.076	3	7	16	1	—	1	1	—	—
August	5.47	22	12th	.70	80.3	84	77	30.172	29.997	30.058	1	10	15	2	—	—	1	—	—
September	8.61	24	14th	1.63	80.5	87	73	30.075	29.937	30.028	1	7	16	2	—	—	—	1	—
October	10.81	26	13th	2.17	80.4	87	73	30.072	29.945	30.014	1	12	14	—	1	1	—	—	—
November	12.58	25	3rd	3.17	79.9	87	71	30.137	29.911	30.002	—	9	17	—	1	—	—	—	—
December	7.18	30	23rd	.76	78.8	87	71	30.109	29.952	30.024	2	7	20	—	—	1	1	—	—
January	3.32	20	8th	1.00	77.5	85	65	30.091	29.956	30.021	1	12	13	2	—	1	—	—	—
February	1.59	16	2nd	.43	79.3	85	64	30.119	29.974	30.018	3	11	11	1	—	—	—	—	—
March	.69	7	27th	.22	80.4	89	71	30.117	29.955	30.040	1	8	16	1	—	—	—	—	—

*Observations at 3 p.m.*

Month.	Barometer.			Number of observations of Wind—at 3 p.m.								
	Highest read-ing.	Lowest read-ing.	Mean for Month.	E.	N.E.	S.E.	S.W.	S.	N.W.	N.	W.	Calm.
April	..	..	30.085	29.916	29.988	2	6	10	—	1	—	—
May	..	..	30.070	29.962	29.999	4	7	6	1	—	—	1
June	..	..	30.039	29.935	29.991	—	7	9	1	—	1	—
July	..	..	30.105	29.977	30.034	4	6	7	1	—	2	—
August	..	..	30.120	29.960	30.017	—	5	10	1	1	1	—
September	..	..	29.989	29.925	29.958	2	7	10	2	—	—	—
October	..	..	30.020	29.821	29.936	—	5	13	1	—	1	1
November	..	..	29.942	29.867	29.912	1	11	12	—	—	—	1
December	..	..	30.024	29.872	29.947	2	5	13	—	1	—	—
January	..	..	30.031	29.904	29.955	—	12	9	—	—	—	2
February	..	..	30.084	29.910	29.960	2	7	12	1	—	1	—
March	..	..	30.062	29.887	29.975	1	11	11	—	—	—	—

**TEMPERATURE.**

The mean monthly temperature was 79·5° F. May and September were the hottest months with a temperature of 80·5° F. January was the coolest month with 77·5° F.

**BAROMETER.**

The corrected reading of the barometer ranged between 30·181 inches on July 8th and 29·821 inches on October 2nd.

**RAINFALL.**

The rainfall recorded during the year 1914-15 was 72·67 inches. Rain was recorded on 262 days. The wettest month was November with 12·58 inches. March was the driest month with ·69 inches. The day of heaviest rainfall was November 3rd when 3·17 inches were measured.

W. N. SANDS,  
*Agricultural Superintendent.*

29th July, 1915.



**SAVINGS BANK**  
**1914,**  
**AND**  
**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,**  
**1914—15.**



## SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December 1914.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of withdrawals during year.
Saint Vincent Savings-Bank,  KINGSTOWN, with Branches at BARROUALLIE GEORGETOWN and UNION ISLAND	Government	Savings Bank Act 1866 and Ordinance of 1898	1,036  60 79  12	£6,545 15 0	£7,818 10 1

## BANK.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December, 1914.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£18,304 19 11	2½ per cent.	£18,143 2 5	* £622 7 6	£13 17 10	Interest accrued to Depositors— £409 18 10

Interest on Invested Funds and sale of pass books.

## FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
<b>ANGLICAN.</b>	
—	
"Church of England"	To promote the moral and religious welfare of members, and to provide relief during their sickness and help at their burial.
"Calliaqua"	Do.
<b>WESLEYAN.</b>	
—	
"Chateaubelair Wesleyan"	Do
<b>ROMAN CATHOLIC.</b>	
—	
"St. Patrick's" (Kingstown)	Do.
<b>OTHER.</b>	
—	
"Calliaqua Provident" (Calliaqua)	To provide relief during their sickness and help at their burial.
"Social Union" (Stubbs)	Do.
"Layou Providential" (Layou)	Do.
"Provident Society" (Chateaubelair)	Do.
"Self Help and Hand in Hand" (Coulls Hill)	Do.
"Olive" (Chateaubelair)	Do.
"Lowmans Brothers and Sisters United" (Lowmans)	Do.
"Troumaca Temperance" (Troumaca)	Do.
"Amicable and Benevolent" (Kingstown)	Do.

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds. at 31st March, 1915.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1840—Under no Legislative Authority	47	£145 16 8*	} Nil.
1840 do. do.	9	£46 5 2*	
do. do.	74	£22 12 9*	
1847 do. do.	44	£254 3 4*	
1891—Registered in 1891 under Act No. 49	308	£62 15 6*	
1891 do. 1893 do.	406	£291 13 4*	
1893 do. 1894 do.	42	£8 1 0	
1893 do. 1894 do.	1,300	£100 0 0*	
1893 do. 1894 do.	75	£22 10 9*	
1893 do. 1894 do.	320	£49 1 2*	
1893 do. 1895 do.	32	£37 0 0*	
1904 do. 1904 do.	658	£95 2 4	} Nil.
1910 do. 1910 do.	†	†	

\* Including property.

† Information called for but not furnished.



[ HH. ]

---

**GOVERNMENT HOUSES,  
1914—15.**

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
<p>Government House "The Garden."</p> <p>The House is 315 feet above the sea and is about one mile and a half from Kingstown. A driving road leads to it.</p>	<p>1 58 ft. × 26 ft. (which serves as Drawing and Billiard Room the latter one-half the size of the former). Office 15 ft. × 11 ft. Pavilion annexed to main building, used as dining room 50 ft. × 30 ft. Private Secretary's Office 20 ft. × 18 ft.</p>	<p>6 One 32 ft. × 18 ft. One 26 ft. × 18 ft. Two 18 ft. × 12 ft. Two 18 ft. × 16 ft.</p>	<p>3 13 ft. × 11 ft.</p>	<p>No heating necessary. Kerosine Lamps and Candles at Administrator's expense.</p>	<p>12 acres, of which 2 acres are in guinea grass. 1 Lawn Tennis Court.</p>	<p>1½ Acres.</p>

## RESIDENCES BY THE ADMINISTRATOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Administrator.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Other Information useful for a new Administrator.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
A Gardener & a labourer provided for in the Colonial Estimates. Prison Gang assists occasionally in clearing and cleaning Grounds.	Ordinary household expenses, carriage and horses.	Yes.	5 p cent., except on furniture in reception rooms.	Yes.	5 p cent. payable on that used by the Administrator for private use.	Total value £744 18 4, but of this sum percentage was payable at 31st March, 1913 on £182 14 11 only.	<p>St. Vincent is a very healthy island. The coolest part of the year is from December to May when the N.E. Trade winds blow freely; from July to November the weather is damp and hot: during the year the Thermometer ranges at Government House from 68° to 89°.</p> <p>Island bred ponies can be purchased but horses have to be imported.</p> <p>Very difficult to obtain efficient servants.</p> <p>St. Vincent is in the Postal Union and in Telegraphic communication with all parts of the world—rate per word to England 2/6d, or 1/3d “deferred”.</p>





**RETURN OF RAILWAYS,  
CANALS, ROADS,  
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES,  
1914-15.**

## RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Telephone Trunk Lines connecting the Exchanges of Kingstown—Georgetown Kingstown—Mesopotamia Kingstown—Calliaqua Georgetown—Colonarie Kingstown—Layou Kingstown—Barrouallie Kingstown—Chateaubelair	By Government.	77 miles	
Telephone Exchange, Kingstown	(Do.)	83 connections— 32 miles	
Georgetown	(Do.)	12 connections— 10 miles	
Calliaqua	(Do.)	6 connections— 9 miles	* £2,390 1 4
Mesopotamia	(Do.)	4 connections— 6 miles	
Colonarie	(Do.)	Telephone at Police Station and 7 connections— 6 miles	
Layou	(Do.)	(Do.) 6 connections— 5 miles	
Barrouallie	(Do.)	8 connections— 3 miles	
Chateaubelair	(Do.)	5 connections— 6 miles	

There are no Railways or Canals in St. Vincent. The West India and Panama Telegraph Company's Line connects this island with the other West Indian Colonies, and with Europe and America at Havana and Bermuda.

There are about 59 miles of Highway running round the island for the most part close to the sea coast, except at the northern extremity where there are no roads. In addition 74 miles of First Class and 94 miles of Second Class Byeways connect with the Highway. Besides this, there are 74 miles of Byeways leading through Land Settlement Estates and Crown Lands.

\* These figures represent the cost of the whole system.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

Annual charge for interest if any.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telephone Messages sent.
<p>Loan raised for establishment of system is now re-paid.</p>	<p>*£701 13 4</p>	<p>*£628 2 1</p>	
<p>* For Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.</p>			



**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,  
1914—15.**

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

<b>REVENUE :—</b>				
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels .. ..			£1,864	8 9½
Rent of Letter Boxes .. ..			14	11 2
Commission on Money Orders .. ..			63	3 10
Poundage on Postal Orders .. ..			33	13 1½
Unclaimed Money Orders .. ..			1	1 1
Private hire of and Motor Car Fares .. ..			272	10 6
Miscellaneous Receipts .. ..			1	16 7
<b>Total Postal Revenue .. ..</b>				<b>£2,251 5 1</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE :—</b>				
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony .. ..			£1,396	0 6
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ..			602	3 2
<b>Total cost of Postal Service ..</b>				<b>£1,998 3 8</b>
<b>Net Revenue .. ..</b>				<b>£253 1 5</b>

## MAIL SERVICE.

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Coy., under contract, provided for a fortnightly service between this Colony and the United Kingdom and places in transit, and the British and Foreign West India Islands. The Colony's share of subsidy is £600 per annum, and is included in the Statement above.

The Steamers of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Coy. maintained a twenty-eight day service, so far as St. Vincent is concerned, to and from Demerara, Trinidad, Barbados, St. Lucia, Bermuda and Canada, and also to Dominica, Antigua, Montserrat and St. Kitts throughout the financial year.

On the homeward bound routes of the "Direct" Line of Steamers occasional calls were made at St. Vincent for cargo.

The Grenadines Mail Boat affords the means of conveyance (weekly) of Mails to and from Carriacou and Grenada.

## TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States, also via Bermuda.*	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.	..	..	..	£300

\* By the Direct Cable Company at Kingston, Jamaica

**Number and Name of Post, Money Order, Telegraph, and Telephone Offices in  
1914—15.**

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.	Telephone Offices.
17	8	1	11
G. P. O. Kingstown, Calliaqua, Stubbs, Mesopotamia, Bridgetown, Colonarie, Georgetown, Orange Hill, Layou, Barrouallie, Cumberland, Troumaca, Chateaubelair, Bequia, Canouan, Mayreau, Union Island, and New Adelphi.	General Post Office, Kingstown, District " " Bridge-town, " " " Colonarie, " " " George-town, " " " Layou, " " " Barrouallie, " " " Chateaubelair, " " " Union Island.	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	Kingstown, Calliaqua, Stubbs, Mesopotamia, Bridgetown, Colonarie, Georgetown, Layou, Barrouallie, Troumaca, Chateaubelair.

**Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in  
1914--15.**

	Internal.*	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From.	To.	From.	To.	
Letters and Post Cards ..	107,721	15,899	15,945	99,918	83,843	323,326
Newspapers ..	29,731	24,765	2,610	36,140	5,452	98,698
Other articles ..						
Parcels .. ..	820	1,526	181	1,292	245	4,064

\* Including Packet Letters, &c., transmitted through the Inland Post.

**Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions in, and between, the Colony  
and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or  
Foreign Countries in 1914—15.**

				Issued in Colony			Paid in Colony.		
United Kingdom .. .. .				£ 1,165	16	2	£ 375	5	4
Other Places .. .. .				1,363	12	9	7,805	9	10
Total United Kingdom and Other Places ..				2,529	8	11	8,180	15	2
Inland .. .. .				236	1	0	235	9	0
Total Money Orders .. .. .				2,765	9	11	8,416	4	2
British Postal Orders .. .. .				1,882	2	9	1,210	6	6
Total Money and British Postal Orders ..				4,647	12	8	9,626	10	8



## Rates of Postage and Commission, and Telegraph charges, in and from the Colony.

## I N L A N D .

Letters—1 oz., 1d.; every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Newspapers and other printed matter per 4 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Post Cards—Single .. .. $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Registration Fee .. .. 1d.

Parcels Post :—Not exceeding 1lb, 3d.; 1 to 2lbs, 5d.; 2lbs to 3lbs, 7d.; 3lbs to 4lbs, 9d. and for every additional lb not exceeding 11lbs, 1d.

Commission on Money Orders :—Not exceeding 10s., 2d.; 10s. to £1, 3d.; £1 to £3, 6d.; £3 to £5, 8d.; £5 to £7 10s., 1s.; £7 10s. to £10, 1s. 6d.

## F O R E I G N .

## To the undermentioned Places.

United Kingdom, Aden (including Perim), Afghanistan, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrien, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (Protectorate), Bermudas, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China (Places at which British Post Offices are maintained, viz.:—Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Liu-Kung-Tau (Wei-Hai-Wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatows and Tientsin), Cyprus, Egypt (including the Soudan), Falkland Islands, Fanning Island, Fiji, French India (Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, and Yanaon), Friendly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert Islands, Gold Coast, Grenada, Guadar, Hong-Kong, India, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, and the Virgin Islands), Malay States (Federated, viz., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Perlis, Selangor, and Trengganu), Malta, Mauritius, Morocco (Places at which British Post Offices are maintained, viz., Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marakesh, Mazagan, Mebuinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier, and Tetuan), Muscat, Natal (including Zululand), Newfoundland, New Hebrides, New Zealand (including Cook, Hervey, Palmerston (Avarua), Savage (Niue), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn (Tongareva Islands), Norfolk Island, Nigeria (Northern, including Baro, Bida, Illorin, Jebba, Kano, Lokoja, Sokoto, Yola, Zaria, and Zungeru), Nigeria (Southern, including Aboh, Akassa, Bonny, Brass, Calabar, Degema, Forcados, Ibadan, Idah, Onitsha, Opobo, Sapele, and Warri), Orange River Colony, Papua, Rhodesia, St. Helena, St. Lucia, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomon Islands (British), Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal (including Swaziland), Trinidad, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, Zanzibar.

Letters .. .. .	per oz., 1d.
Other Articles . . .	(the same as to all other parts of the world.)

## To all other parts of the World.

Letters ..	{ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for first oz. and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each successive unit or fraction.	Patterns—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of .. 1d.
Post Cards—Single ..	1d.	Registration Fee .. 2d.
Newspapers and other printed matter per 2 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.		Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered Letter, Insured Letter or Insured Parcel .. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Commercial Papers—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of .. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.		Acknowledgment of payment of a Money Order in the United Kingdom .. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

## PARCELS POST :—

To United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada, British Guiana, British West Indies, Bermuda and St. Thomas, D.W.I., not exceeding 3lbs, 1/-; 3lbs to 7lbs, 2/-; 7lbs to 11lbs, 3/-. Other places are subject to higher charges except U.S.A. which is 6d. per lb up to 11lbs.

Commission on Money Orders :—see Section A -10.

## TELEGRAPH CHARGES. (1.)

## RATES TO WEST INDIES, &amp;c.

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Antigua	..	..	0 6½	Trinidad	Port of Spain	..	*0 4
Barbados	..	..	*0 3		San Fernando	..	*0 4½
British Guiana	Demerara	..	1 0	Tobago, by "Wireless" from Trinidad)			
	Other Stations	..	1 1	Cuba (all Stations)	..	..	1 6
Dominica	..	..	*0 3½	Guadeloupe	..	..	1 1
Grenada	..	..	*0 2½	Porto Rico	San Juan and Ponce	..	1 6
Jamaica	Kingston and Hol-	..	1 3		Other Stations	..	1 8
	land Bay	..	1 4	St. Thomas and		..	1 6
St. Kitts	..	..	0 7	St. Croix (Christiansted)		..	1 6
St. Lucia	..	..	*0 2	San Domingo (via Ponce and		..	2 9
				"Wireless")	..	..	

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

\* Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

## RATES TO HAITI, &amp;c. (VIA FRENCH COMPANY).

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Haiti (via Santiago):—				Venezuela (via Guadeloupe)	..	..	4 10
Môle St. Nicholas	..	..	3 7	Martinique	do.	..	1 7
Port au Prince and Cape Haitien	..	..	4 0	Dutch Guiana	do.	..	3 1
Other Stations	..	..	6 1	French Guiana	do.	..	4 9
Curacao (via Guadeloupe)	..	..	5 7				

## TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &amp;c.

(Deferred Rate messages to Canada, United Kingdom and other Places (where applicable) are chargeable at half rates.)

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
United States:—				Italy	..	..	3 0
East of Mississippi	..	..	1 6	Austria and Hungary	..	..	3 0
West of Mississippi	..	..	1 8½	Norway and Denmark	..	..	3 2
Canada:—				Sweden	..	..	3 3½
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,				Spain	Barcelona	..	3 3½
Prince Edward Island, Prov-					Other Places	..	3 4½
inces of Ontario and Quebec	..	..	1 6	Turks Island and Bermuda (via		..	1 6
British Columbia and Manitoba	..	..	1 8½	Jamaica)	..	..	1 3
Newfoundland	..	..	1 6	British Government to England		..	0 9
United Kingdom	..	..	2 6	" " " Canada		..	0 9
Mexico:—				" " " United		..	0 9
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	..	..	2 8½	States (East of Mississippi)	..	..	0 11½
Tampico	..	..	3 0	British Government to United States		..	0 11½
Other Places	..	..	2 10	(West of Mississippi)	..	..	0 9½
France, Germany, Belgium and				British Government to Turks Island		..	
Holland	..	..	2 9	and Bermuda (via Jamaica)	..	..	
Switzerland	..	..	2 11½				

(1.) For Inland Telephone Rates see Section A.

## TELEPHONE STATISTICS—

(See Section II.)



[ LL. ]

---

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE,  
1914—15.**

[ Nil. ]





17.5

354.7298  
S155b  
1914-1915

**STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**  
Stanford, California

--	--	--	--



